# Ontario SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

# THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 

- and -

### BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

# MOTION RECORD OF FAAN MORTGAGE ADMINISTRATORS INC., IN ITS CAPACITY AS COURT-APPOINTED TRUSTEE

# (JANUARY 2022 COMPREHENSIVE UPDATE)

### **VOLUME 1 OF 3**

January 18, 2022

## OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

P.O. Box 50, 1 First Canadian Place

Toronto, ON M5X 1B8

Michael De Lellis (LSUC# 48038U) Jeremy Dacks (LSUC# 41851R)

Tel: (416) 362-2111 Fax: (416) 862-6666

Lawyers for FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-appointed Trustee of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc.

TO: SERVICE LIST

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# Ontario SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE COMMERCIAL LIST

## THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 

- and -

#### BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.

Respondent

# APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

# **SERVICE LIST**

(As of January 18, 2022)

TO: OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

100 King Street West 1 First Canadian Place Suite 6200, P.O. Box 50 Toronto, ON M5X 1B8

Michael De Lellis

Tel. +1.416.862.5997

**Jeremy Dacks** 

Tel. +1.416.862.4923

**Mary Paterson** 

Tel. +1.416.862.4924

Martino Calvaruso

Tel. +1.416.862.6665

**Justine Erickson** 

Tel. +1.416.862.4208

mdelellis@osler.com jdacks@osler.com mpaterson@osler.com mcalvaruso@osler.com jerickson@osler.com

Counsel for the Trustee

AND FAAN MORTGAGE

TO: ADMINISTRATORS INC.

20 Adelaide Street East

Suite 920

Toronto, ON M5C 2T6

**Naveed Manzoor** 

Tel. +1.416.258.6415

**Daniel Sobel** 

Tel. +1.647.272.8383

Lana Bezner

Tel. +1.416.966.7646

**Shelby Draper** 

Tel. +1.416.471.0969

naveed@faanmortgageadmin.com daniel@faanmortgageadmin.com lana@faanmortgageadmin.com shelby@faanmortgageadmin.com naomi@faanmortgageadmin.com

Trustee

AND AIRD & BERLIS LLP

TO: Brookfield Place

181 Bay Street, Suite 1800 Toronto, ON M5J 2T9

Steven L. Graff

Tel. +1.416.865.7726

Ian Aversa

Tel. +1.416.865.3082

Miranda Spence

Tel. +416.865.6414

sgraff@airdberlis.com iaversa@airdberlis.com mspence@airdberlis.com

Counsel for the Superintendent of Financial Services and KSV Restructuring Inc. in its capacity as Receiver

AND HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN TO: RIGHT OF THE PROVINCE OF

ONTARIO AS REPRESENTED BY

THE MINISTER OF FINANCE

P.O. Box 620

33 King Street West, 6<sup>th</sup> Floor

Oshawa, ON L1H 8E9

Steven Groeneveld Leslie Crawford

Fax: +1.905.436.4510

steven.groeneveld@ontario.ca leslie.crawford@ontario.ca

AND **FINANCIAL SERVICES** 

TO: REGULATORY AUTHORITY OF

ONTARIO ("FSRA")

25 Sheppard Avenue West, Suite 100 Toronto, ON

M2N 6S6

Troy Harrison Sylvia Ezeard

Fax: +1.416.590.7070

<u>troy.harrison@fsrao.ca</u> sylvia.ezeard@fsrao.ca AND CHAITONS LLP

TO: 5000 Yonge Street, 10<sup>th</sup> Floor

Toronto, Ontario M2N 7E9

**Harvey Chaiton** 

Tel. +1.416.218.1129

**George Benchetrit** 

Tel. +1.416.218.1141

harvey@chaitons.com george@chaitons.com

Court-Appointed Representative Counsel for

Investors

AND NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT CANADA

TO: LLP

Royal Bank Plaza, South Tower 200 Bay Street, Suite 3800, P.O. Box 84

Toronto, Ontario M5J 2Z4

Jennifer Teskey

Γel: +1.416.216.2303

**Jeremy Devereux** 

Tel: +1.416.216.4073

Fax: +1.416.216.3930

<u>Jennifer.teskey@nortonrosefulbright.com</u> <u>Jeremy.devereux@nortonrosefulbright.com</u>

AND CANADIAN DEVELOPMENT CAPITAL

TO: & MORTGAGE SERVICES INC.

("CDCM")

25 Brodie Drive, Unit 7 Richmond Hill, ON

L4B 3K7

Julie Galati

jgalati@cdcminc.ca

AND ROBINS APPLEBY LLP

TO: 120 Adelaide Street West

**Suite 2600** 

Toronto, ON M5H 1T1

**David Taub** 

Tel. +1.416.360.3354

John Fox

Tel. +1.416.360.3349

dtaub@robapp.com jfox@robapp.com

Counsel to Fortress Real Developments

Inc.

AND **BLANEY MCMURTRY LLP** 

TO: 2 Queen Street East, Suite 1500 Toronto, Ontario M5C 3G5

**David Ullmann** 

Tel. +1.416.596.4289

dullmann@blaney.com

AND **NOBLETON SOUTH HOLDINGS INC.** 

TO: 56 The Esplanade, Suite 206

Toronto, Ontario M5E 1A7

**Domenic Fazari** 

dfazari@cityzen.ca

Borrower

AND **BROOKHILL HOLDINGS INC.** 

TO: 56 The Esplanade, Suite 206

Toronto, ON M5E 1A7

Giuseppe Valela

jvalela@tercot.com

Borrower for Bowmanville

AND FORTRESS REAL DEVELOPMENTS

TO: **INC.** 

AND

25 Brodie Drive, Unit 1 Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

vince@fortressrdi.com jawad@fortressrdi.com

TO: 100 Lombard St., Suite 302

Toronto, ON M5C 1M3

PAUL BATES BARRISTER

**Paul Bates** 

pbates@batesbarristers.com

AND NOBLETON NORTH HOLDING INC.

TO: 368 Four Valley Drive Concord, Ontario L4K 5Z1

Giuseppe Valela

jvalela@tercot.com

Borrower

AND SOUTH WEST QUEENSVILLE

TO: **HOLDINGS INC.** 

56 The Esplanade, Suite 206 Toronto, Ontario M5E 1A7

Giuseppe Valela

jvalela@tercot.com

Borrower for Highlands of York

AND **OWENS WRIGHT**TO: 20 Holly Street, Suite 300

Toronto, Ontario M4S 3B1

**David Forgione** 

dforgione@owenswright.com

Counsel to numerous Borrowers

AND **WELLINGTON HOUSE INC.**TO: 778 King Street West

Toronto, Ontario M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND O'CONNOR MACLEOD HANNA LLP

TO: 700 Kerr Street Oakville, ON L6K 3W5

Orie Niedzviecki niedzviecki@omh.ca

Counsel to JW Roberts Enterprises Inc.

AND FDS BROKER SERVICES INC.

TO: 160 Traders Blvd, Suite 202 Mississauga, ON L4Z 3K7

Zafar Khawaja

zafar@fdsbroker.com

AND ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED

TO: **POLICE** 

Integrated Market Enforcement Team 20 Queen Street West, 15<sup>th</sup> Floor Toronto, ON M5H 3R3

**Jason Wong** 

jason.wong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

AND MILLER THOMSON LLP

TO: 40 King Street West, Suite 5800

Toronto, ON M5H 3S1

**Craig Mills** 

cmills@millerthomson.com

Counsel to Brookhill Holdings Inc.

AND GOLDMAN, SLOAN, NASH & HARBER

TO: LLP

480 University Avenue, Suite 1600

Toronto, ON M5G 1V2

David Nakelsky

davidn@gsnh.com

Counsel to Wellington House Inc.

AND FFM CAPITAL INC.

TO: 35 Silton Road

Woodbridge, ON L4L 7Z8

Tony Mazzoli Krish Kochhar

tmazzoli@ffmcapital.com kkochhar@ffmcapital.com

AND **ROSEN GOLDBERG INC.** TO: 5255 Yonge Street, Suite 804

Toronto, ON, M2N 6P4

Info@rosengoldberg.com

Trustee to FDS Broker Services Inc.

AND TSUNAMI TECHNOLOGY GROUP INC.

TO: 215 Traders Blvd. East, Suite 16

Mississauga, ON L4Z 3K5

**Don Tanner** 

dontanner@technology.ca

AND **COMPUTERSHARE TRUST** TO: **COMPANY OF CANADA** 

100 University Avenue 12<sup>th</sup> Floor, South Tower Toronto, ON M5J 2Y1

Robert Armstrong Amanda Yu

Robert.Armstrong@computershare.com Amanda.Yu@computershare.com PCSmortgages@computershare.com AND OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY

TO: 200, 125-9 Avenue SE Calgary, AB T2G 0P6

> Jonathan Bahnuik Samantha Johnson

BahnuikJ@olympiatrust.com johnsons@olympiatrust.com

AND **DUNSIRE (LANDSDOWN) INC.** 

TO: 203A-465 Phillip Street Waterloo, Ontario N2L 6C7

**Shawn Keeper** 

shawn.keeper@dunsire.com

Borrower

AND RSM CANADA LIMITED

TO: 11 King Street West Suite 700, PO Box 27 Toronto, Ontario M5H 4C7

Jeffrey Berger

Jeff.berger@rsmcanada.com

Court-appointed Receiver of Dunsire (Landsdown) Inc.

AND LAMB BAUHAUS INC.

TO: 778 King Street West Toronto, ON M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND **BEL CALGARY INC.** TO: 778 King Street West

Toronto, ON M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

r Borrower

AND SUNRISE ACQUISITIONS (BOND

TO: **HEAD**) **INC.** 

50 West Wilmot Street, Suite 100 Richmond Hill, ON L4B 1M5

Sajjad Hussain

AND BRAESTONE DEVELOPMENT

TO: CORPORATION

85 Bayfield Street, Suite 500 Barrie, ON L4M 3A7

J. David Bunston James Massey

<u>shussain@sunrisehomes.ca</u> dbunston@georgianinternational.com

Borrower Borrower

AND **FORTRESS BROOKDALE INC.** 

1 – 25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

Jawad Rathore
Vincenzo Petrozza
Arif Dhanani

jawad@fortressrdi.com vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower Private Receiver of Brookdale

AND

AND

INC.

TO:

TO:

RSM CANADA LIMITED

Toronto, ON M5H 4C7

11 King Street West, Suite 700

arif.dhanani@rsmcanada.com

361 Connie Crescent, Suite 200

ramsey@cachetdevelopments.com

Concord, ON L4K 5R2

EMERALD CASTLE DEVELOPMENTS

AND MEYER, WASSENAAR & BANACH

TO: LLP

TO:

Royal Bank Bldg. 301-5001 Yonge St.

North York, Ontario M2N 6P6

Joseph Fried Desi Auciello

jfried@mwb.ca

Counsel to Private Receiver of Brookdale Borrower

Project

AND AVERTON (RUTHERFORD) INC. AND CARLYLE COMMUNITIES

TO: 101 Riele Drive, Suite 310 TO: (CRESTVIEW) INC.
St. Alberta, Alberta T8N 3X4 20 Rivermede Road, Suite 204

Concord, ON Paul Lanni

Naram Mansour

<u>planni@averton.ca</u>

naram.mansour@carlylecommunities.com

Borrower Borrower

AND LAMB EDMONTON CORP. AND AVERTON HOMES (PRESCOTT) INC.

TO: 778 King Street West TO: 101 Riele Drive, Suite 310 Toronto, ON M5V 1N6 St. Alberta, AB T8N 3X4

Brad Lamb Paul Lanni

nate@lambdevcorp.com planni@averton.ca

Borrower Borrower

THE HARLOWE INC. AND TO: 778 King Street West

Toronto, ON M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND THICKSON ROAD 407, WHITBY

TO: **LIMITED** 

> 9000 Keele Street, Unit 4 Concord, Ontario L4K 0B3

Mario Bottero

mario@rosewatergroup.com

Borrower

AND **2309918 ONTARIO INC.** 

TO: 30 Wertheim Court, Unit 3, Building A,

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 1B9

Dino Sciavilla

sales@pacedev.ca

Eden Borrower

AND **2301132 ONTARIO INC.** 

TO: 11025 Lakeridge Road

Port Perry, Ontario L9L 1V7

**Brian Tilley** 

catalinadevelopments@gmail.com

Borrower

**GOLDMAN SLOAN NASH & HARBER** AND

TO: LLP

480 University Avenue Suite 1600

Toronto, ON M5G 1V2

Robert Jackson

Jackson@gsnh.com

Counsel to The Harlowe Inc.

AND HARRIS, SHEAFFER LLP

TO: 4100 Yonge Street, Suite 610

Toronto, ON M2P 2B5

Raz Nicolae

rnicolae@harris-sheaffer.com

Counsel to Whitby Borrower

AND **DAVID CHONG** 

TO: 1370 Don Mills Road

Don Mills, ON M3B 3N7

**David Chong** 

+1.416.510.2233 Tel.

David@davidchong.ca

Counsel to 2309918 Ontario Inc.

AND **2309840 ONTARIO INC.** 

11025 Lakeridge Road TO:

Port Perry, Ontario L9L 1V7

**Brian Tilley** 

catalinadevelopments@gmail.com

Borrower

AND **DLA PIPER** 

TO: 1 First Canadian Place

100 King Street West, Suite 6000

Toronto, ON M5X 1E2

**Edmund Lamek** 

Edmond.lamek@dlapiper.com

**Danny Nunes** 

danny.nunes@dlapiper.com

Counsel to 2301132 Ontario Inc. and

2309840 Ontario Inc.

AND BENNETT JONES LLP

TO: 1 First Canadian Place

100 King Street West, Suite 3400

Toronto, ON M5X 1A4

Sean Zweig

zweigs@bennettjones.com

Counsel to Georgetown Proposal Trustee

AND **BEL-EDMONTON INC.** 

TO: 778 King Street West

Toronto, Ontario M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND KINGRIDGE DEVELOPMENT

TO: CORPORATION

235 Speers Road

Oakville, Ontario L6K 2E8

**Daniel Marion** 

dan@kingridgedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND KSV KOFMAN INC.

TO: 150 King Street Westm Suite 2308

Toronto, ON M5H 1J9

**Bobby Kofman** 

bkofman@ksvadvisory.com

Jonathan Joffe

jjoffe@ksvadvisory.com

Proposal Trustee for Georgetown Borrower

AND WORTHINGTON HOMES

TO: (HUMBERTON) INC.

164 Nelson Street

Oakville, Ontario L6L 3J2

**Daniel Marion** 

dan@kingridgedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND KING SQUARE LTD.

TO: 50 Acadia Avenue, Suite 310

Markham, Ontario L3R 0B3

Wen Yi Wang

oswin@kingsquare.ca

Borrower

AND WORTHINGTON HOMES

TO: (HUMBERTON) INC.

164 Nelson Street

Oakville, Ontario L6L 3J2

Daniel Marion

dan@kingridgedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND **DUNSIRE (1041 LAKESHORE) INC.** TO:

203A-465 Phillip Street

Waterloo, Ontario N2L 6C7

**Shawn Keeper** 

shawn.keeper@dunsire.com

Borrower

AND KINGRIDGE (OAKVILLE EAST) INC.

1660 North Service Road East, Suite 109B TO:

Oakville, Ontario N6H 7G3

**Daniel Marion** 

dan@kingridgedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND **2382917 ONTARIO INC.** 

TO: 500 Hanlon Creek Blvd

Guelph, Ontario N1C 0A1

Lee Piccolo **Ryan Scott** 

info@fusionhomes.com rscott@fusionhomes.com

Borrower

LAMB CALGARY INC. **AND** 

778 King Street West TO:

Toronto, Ontario M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND **DUNSIRE (1407 LAKESHORE) INC.** 

TO: 203A-465 Phillip Street

Waterloo, Ontario N2L 6C7

**Shawn Keeper** 

shawn.keeper@dunsire.com

Borrower

AND

TO:

L RICHMOND CORP.

778 King Street West

Toronto, Ontario M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

nate@lambdevcorp.com

Borrower

AND MILLER THOMSON LLP

TO: 40 King Street West, Suite 5800

Toronto, ON M5H 3S1

**Kyle Hampson** 

khampson@millerthomson.com

Counsel to 2382917 Ontario Inc

TORKIN MANES LLP AND

151 Yonge Street, Suite 1500 TO:

Toronto, ON M5C 2W7

Michael Tamblyn

Tel. +1.416.777.5366

mtamblyn@torkinmanes.com

AND **SMYGINE** (LAKEEAST) INC.

TO: 6021 Yonge Street, Suite 229

Toronto, Ontario M2M 3W2

Mike Petrovski

mike@enginedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND TENENBAUM & SOLOMON LLP

TO: 7181 Woodbine Avenue

Markham, ON L3R 1A3

Samantha Solomon

samantha@tsklaw.ca

..

Counsel to Borrower to Halo and Smygine

AND UNION WATERFRONT INC.

TO 1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Vincenzo Petrozza

vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND HALO TOWNHOMES INC.

TO: 229-6021 Yonge Street

Toronto, Ontario M2M 3W2

Mike Petrovski

Sayf Hassan

**Konstantine Simionopoulos** 

mike@enginedevelopments.ca

Borrower

AND AMADON-WESTWATER PROJECTS

TO: LTD.

426B William Street

Victoria, British Columbia V9A 3Y9

Max Tomaszewski

mtomaszewski@amadongroup.com

Borrower

AND MSI SPERGEL

TO: msi Spergel Inc.

21 King Street West, Suite 1602 Hamilton, Ontario, L8P 4W7

tpringle@spergel.ca

Court Appointed Receiver of Union Waterfront

AND MSTW PROFESSIONAL

TO: CORPORATION

20 Adelaide St. E., Ste. 1301 Toronto, ON M5C 2T6

**Mitchell Wine** 

+1.416.477.5524Tel: Fax: +1.416.777.2050

mwine@MSTWLaw.com

WADDELL PHILLIPS PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

36 Toronto St., Suite 1120 Toronto, ON M5C 2C5

**Margaret Waddell** 

Tel: +1.416.477.6979+1.416.477.1657Fax:

marg@waddellphillips.ca

Counsel for certain proposed representative plaintiffs in class action proceedings against BDMC and other parties

AND WESTGATE PROPERTIES LTD.

TO: 1 – 25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

**Jawad Rathore** Vincenzo Petrozza

jawad@fortressrdi.com vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

TO:

AND FORTRESS COLLIER CENTRE LTD.

1 – 25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

**Jawad Rathore** Vincenzo Petrozza

iawad@fortressrdi.com vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

MCAP INC. AND

400-200 King Street West TO: Toronto, ON M5H 3T4

**Mark Adams** 

Mark.Adams@mcap.com

**Philip Frank** 

Philip.Frank@mcap.com

**Bruno Iacovetta** 

Bruno.Iacovetta@mcap.com

AND FORTRESS CHARLOTTE 2014 INC.

TO: 1 – 25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

**Jawad Rathore** 

jawad@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

FORTRESS CARLYLE PETER STREET AND

TO: INC.

> 20 Rivermede Road, Suite 204 Concord, Ontario L4K 3N3

Naram Mansour Jawad Rathore

jawad@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND **6566074 MANITOBA LTD.** 

TO: 1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Jawad Rathore Vincenzo Petrozza

<u>jawad@fortressrdi.com</u> vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND **OLD MARKET LANE INC.** 

TO: 1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Vincenzo Petrozza

vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND 2221563 ONTARIO INC.

TO: 1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Vincenzo Petrozza

vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND SOBLE, RICKARDS & ASSOCIATES

TO: 1660 North Service Rd. E, Suite 117

Oakville, Ontario L6H 7G3

**David O. Rickards** 

Tel: 416.842.9002

drickards@soblerickards.ca

Counsel to Kingridge (Speers) Inc.

AND FORTRESS KEMPENFELTBAY

TO: **DEVELOPMENTS INC.** 

1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Jawad Rathore Vincenzo Petrozza

jawad@fortressrdi.com vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND FORTRESS TRIPLE CREEK INC.

TO: 1-25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, Ontario L4B 3K7

Vincenzo Petrozza

vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND 2283020 ONTARIO INC.

TO: FORTRESS PORT PLACE (2014) INC.

1 − 25 Brodie Drive

Richmond Hill, ON L4B 3K7

Jawad Rathore Vincenzo Petrozza

jawad@fortressrdi.com vince@fortressrdi.com

Borrower

AND WEIRFOULDS LLP

TO: 4100 – 66 Wellington Street West, PO Box 35

TD Bank Tower

Toronto, Ontario M5K 1B7

Philip Cho

Tel: 416.619.6296

pcho@weirfoulds.com

Counsel to Sorrenti Law Professional

Corporation

AND SORRENTI LAW PROFESSIONAL TO: CORPORATION

3300 Hwy 7 W

Vaughan, ON L4K 4M3

**Derek Sorrenti** 

Tel: 905.264.6414

Derek.sorrenti@sorrentilaw.com

Derek.sorrenti@dslaw.ca

AND NORTH COVE ADVISORS INC.

TO:

**Ben Rabidoux** 

Tel: 519.477.5211

Ben@northcove.net

AND MILLER THOMSON LLP

TO: 3000, 700 - 9th Avenue SW

Calgary, Alberta T2P 3V4

Joshua I. Selby

Tel: +1.403.298.2406 Fax: +1.403.262.0007

jiselby@millerthomson.com

Counsel to Lamb Calgary Inc.

AND GRANT THORNTON LLP

TO: 200 King Street West, Suite 2000,

Toronto, ON M5H 3T4

**Jacqueline Maarse** 

Tel: +1.416.369.7013

Fax: +1.416.360.4944

Jacqueline.Maarse@ca.gt.com

AND THORNTON GROUT FINNIGAN LLP

TO: 100 Wellington Street West, Suite 3200

Toronto-Dominion Centre (West Tower)

Toronto, Ontario M5K 1K7

D. J. Miller

Tel: 416.304.1616

DJMiller@tgf.ca

Counsel to Firm Capital

AND MILLER THOMSON LLP

TO: 40 King Street West, Suite 5800

Toronto, ON M5H 3S1

Paul Guaragna Asim Iqbal

pguaragna@millerthomson.com aiqbal@millerthomson.com

Counsel to Fernbrook Homes (Brookdale)

Limited

AND BLAKE, CASSELS & GRAYDON LLP

TO: 199 Bay Street, Suite 4000

Toronto, Ontario

M5L 1A9

**Ryan Morris** 

Tel: +1.416.863.2176

Fax: +1.416.863.2653

ryan.morris@blakes.com

Lawyer for Olympia Trust Company

AND DARRYL LEVITT LAW

TO: Deloitte Building

100-400 Applewood Crescent

Vaughan, ON L4K 0C3

**Darryl Levitt** 

Reception: +1.905.482.0622

Fax: +1.833.645.9428

darryl@darryllevitt.com

AND KALLOGHLIAN MYERS LLP

TO: 250 Yonge Street, Suite 2201

Toronto, Ontario M5B 2L7

Serge Kalloghlian

Tel: +1.647.812.5615

**Garth Myers** 

Tel: +1.647.969.4472

A.J. Freedman

Tel: +1.647.968.9560

serge@kalloghlianmyers.com
garth@kalloghlianmyers.com
aj@kalloghlianmyers.com

Counsel to the Plaintiffs in Court File No. CV-20-00643584-00CP and Court File No.

CV-20-00643593-00CP

AND **BRAD LAMB** 

TO: 778 King Street West Toronto, ON M5V 1N6

brad@lambdevcorp.com

AND GROIA & COMPANY
TO: PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

1100 - 365 Bay Street, Toronto, ON

M5H 2V1

**Bonnie Roberts Jones** 

Tel: +1.416.203-4476 Fax: +1.416.203.9231

brjones@groiaco.com

Counsel for certain Investors

AND MILLER THOMSON LLP

TO: 40 King Street West

Suite 5800 Toronto, ON M5H 3S1

Kevin D. Sherkin

Tel: +1.416.597.6028

ksherkin@millerthomson.com

Counsel for certain Investors

AND **BJL PROPERTIES INC.** 

TO: 778 King Street West Toronto, ON M5V 1N6

**Brad Lamb** 

brad@lambdevcorp.com

**Ryan Spencer** 

ryan@bradjlambrealty.com

AND **SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.** 

TO: 2 Gunthrie Court

Stouffville, Ontario, L4A 7X2

AND BLACK, SUTHERLAND LLP

TO: 130 Adelaide Street West Suite 3425, P.O. Box 34

Toronto, Ontario M5H 3P5

Gordon A. Ullman

Direct: +1.416.840.1348 Main: +1.416.361.1500 Fax: +1.416.361.1674

gullman@blacksutherland.com

Counsel for Snoxons Holdings Inc.

AND KSV RESTRUCTURING INC.

TO: 150 King St. W., Suite 2308 Toronto, ON M5H 1J9

**Bobby Kofman** 

Tel: (416) 932-6228

Email: bkofman@ksvadvisory.com

Mitch Vininsky

Tel: (416) 932-6013

Email: <a href="mailto:mvininsky@ksvadvisory.com">mvininsky@ksvadvisory.com</a>

Jordan Wong

Tel: (416) 932-6025

Email: jwong@ksvadvisory.com

Go-To Receiver

AND RUSSELL JOHN (TIG) FONG

TO:

tig@flyingkneefilms.com

# **Email List:**

mdelellis@osler.com; jdacks@osler.com; mpaterson@osler.com; jerickson@osler.com; mcalvaruso@osler.com; naveed@faanmortgageadmin.com; daniel@faanmortgageadmin.com; lana@faanmortgageadmin.com; shelby@faanmortgageadmin.com; naomi@faanmortgageadmin.com; sgraff@airdberlis.com; iaversa@airdberlis.com; mspence@airdberlis.com; Jennifer.teskey@nortonrosefulbright.com; Jeremy.devereux@nortonrosefulbright.com; dtaub@robapp.com; jfox@robapp.com; dullmann@blaney.com; harvey@chaitons.com; george@chaitons.com; troy.harrison@fsrao.ca; sylvia.ezeard@fsrao.ca; steven.groeneveld@ontario.ca; leslie.crawford@ontario.ca; vince@fortressrdi.com; jawad@fortressrdi.com; BahnuikJ@olympiatrust.com; johnsons@olympiatrust.com; sales@pacedev.ca; dfazari@cityzen.ca; catalinadevelopments@gmail.com; jvalela@tercot.com; dan@kingridgedevelopments.ca; nate@lambdevcorp.com; jessica@lambdevcorp.com; brad@lambdevcorp.com; oswin@kingsquare.ca; mike@enginedevelopments.ca; shawn.keeper@dunsire.com; planni@averton.ca; info@fusionhomes.com; mtomaszewski@amadongroup.com; mario@rosewatergroup.com; naram.mansour@carlylecommunities.com; ramsey@cachetdevelopments.com; shussain@sunrisehomes.ca; dbunston@georgianinternational.com; pgoldfischer@solotexcorporation.com; pbates@batesbarristers.com; Jeff.berger@rsmcanada.com; tmazzoli@ffmcapital.com; kkochhar@ffmcapital.com; zafar@fdsbroker.com; cmills@millerthomson.com; davidn@gsnh.com; niedzviecki@omh.ca; mwine@MSTWLaw.com; marg@waddellphillips.ca; David@davidchong.ca; mtamblyn@torkinmanes.com; Mark.Adams@mcap.com; Philip.Frank@mcap.com; Bruno.Iacovetta@mcap.com; jgalati@cdcminc.ca; tpringle@spergel.ca; arif.dhanani@rsmcanada.com; danny.nunes@dlapiper.com; Edmond.lamek@dlapiper.com; jjoffe@ksvadvisorv.com; bkofman@ksvadvisorv.com; zweigs@bennettjones.com; samantha@tsklaw.ca; jfried@mwb.ca; khampson@millerthomson.com; Jackson@gsnh.com; rnicolae@harris-sheaffer.com; Robert.Armstrong@computershare.com; Info@rosengoldberg.com; dforgione@owenswright.com; jason.wong@rcmp-grc.gc.ca; drickards@soblerickards.ca; pcho@weirfoulds.com; Derek.sorrenti@sorrentilaw.com; Derek.sorrenti@dslaw.ca; DJMiller@tgf.ca; Ben@northcove.net; wf@friedmans.ca; pfesharaki@tgf.ca; lmargulies@robapp.com; nmusclow@lso.ca; HJankovi@lso.ca; gmurdoch@sorbaralaw.com; aigbal@millerthomson.com; pguaragna@millerthomson.com; rscott@fusionhomes.com; jiselby@millerthomson.com; Jacqueline.Maarse@ca.gt.com; darryl@darryllevitt.com; serge@kalloghlianmyers.com; aj@kalloghlianmyers.com; garth@kalloghlianmyers.com; ryan.morris@blakes.com; ksherkin@millerthomson.com; Amanda.Yu@computershare.com PCSmortgages@computershare.com; ryan@bradilambrealty.com; brjones@groiaco.com; gullman@blacksutherland.com; tig@flyingkneefilms.com; bkofman@ksvadvisory.com; mvininsky@ksvadvisory.com; jwong@ksvadvisory.com;

# **INDEX**

TAB	DOCUMENT	Page No.
1.	Notice of Motion dated January 18, 2022	021
2.	Twenty-Seventh Report of the Trustee dated January 18, 2022	039
3.	Draft January 2022 Omnibus Order	537

# TAB 1

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

#### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 

- and -

### BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.

Respondent

# APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

# NOTICE OF MOTION (Motion for January 2022 Omnibus Order)

FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-appointed trustee (in such capacity, the "Trustee") of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. ("BDMC") pursuant to section 37 of the *Mortgage Brokerages, Lenders and Administrators Act, 2006*, S.O. 2006, c. 29, as amended ("MBLAA") and section 101 of the *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43, as amended, will make a motion before a judge of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice (Commercial List) on January 31, 2022 at 12:00 p.m., or as soon after that time as the motion can be heard, by videoconference in Toronto, in accordance with the changes to the operations of the Commercial List in light of the COVID-19 pandemic.

**PROPOSED METHOD OF HEARING:** The motion is to be heard orally.

# THE MOTION IS FOR:

1. An Order (the "**January 2022 Omnibus Order**") substantially in the form attached at Tab 3 to the Motion Record, *inter alia*:

- (a) if necessary, abridging the time for service of this Notice of Motion, the Motion Record, and the Twenty-Seventh Report of the Trustee dated January 18, 2022 (the "Twenty-Seventh Report") and dispensing with service on any person other than those served;
- (b) authorizing the Trustee to effect the following distributions of Realized Property to the applicable Investors (as such terms are defined below) entitled to such funds, in accordance with the Realized Property Order dated October 30, 2018, as amended, whether such Realized Property is received before or after the date of the January 2022 Omnibus Order:
  - (i) distribution(s) to the South Shore Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Realized Property received by the Trustee in connection with the South Shore Project (the "South Shore Distribution Order"), on a *pro rata* basis in accordance with the Pari Passu Approach (as defined below); and
  - (ii) distribution(s) to the Kemp Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the remaining Realized Property received by the Trustee in connection with the Kemp Project (the "**Kemp Distribution Order**"), on a *pro rata* basis;
- (c) approving the Twenty-Seventh Report, and all of the actions, conduct and activities of the Trustee as set out therein;
- (d) approving the fees and disbursements of the Trustee and its counsel for the period from May 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021, as set out in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the affidavit of Naveed Manzoor sworn January 18, 2022 and attached as Appendix "34" to the Twenty-Seventh Report (the "Manzoor Affidavit"), and the affidavit of Michael De Lellis sworn January 17, 2022 and attached as Appendix "35" to the Twenty-Seventh Report (the "De Lellis Affidavit" and together with the Manzoor Affidavit, the "Fee Affidavits"); and
- (e) sealing certain exhibits to the Fee Affidavits; and
- 2. Such further and other relief as this Court may deem just.

#### THE GROUNDS FOR THE MOTION ARE:

# **Background**

- 1. Pursuant to the Order of the Court in respect of BDMC dated April 20, 2018 (the "Appointment Order"), FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc. was appointed as the Trustee of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of BDMC, including, without limitation, all of the assets in the possession or under the control of BDMC, its counsel, agents and/or assignees but held on behalf of any other party, including, but not limited to, Investors (as defined below), brokers, or borrowers, in each case whether or not such property is held in trust or is required to be held in trust. Capitalized terms used but not defined herein have the meanings given in the Twenty-Seventh Report;
- 2. The purpose of the Trustee's appointment is to protect the interests of the members of the investing public who invested in syndicated mortgage loans made by BDMC in respect of certain real estate development projects secured by mortgages (often third-ranking or lower priority charges) registered on title to the applicable real property (the "**Investors**");
- 3. On October 30, 2018, this Court issued an Order ("**Realized Property Order**") that, among other things:
  - (a) required the Trustee to distribute (when aggregated with previous distributions) 70% of (I) all funds held or received by the Trustee as a result of a repayment (in whole or in part) of principal on any loan or other indebtedness administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors, whether or not (i) secured by any Real Property Charges in the name of BDMC or an RRSP Trustee, (ii) received before or after the date of the Appointment Order, or (iii) paid or payable in trust, plus (II) all interest paid or payable to BDMC or the Trustee at the time such repayment (in whole or in part) of principal is made (collectively, "Realized Property");
  - (b) required the Trustee to retain 30% of all Realized Property; and
  - (c) authorized the Trustee to use the retained Realized Property to aid the Trustee in complying with the Appointment Order and in carrying out its mandate, as the

Trustee, in its sole discretion, considered necessary or desirable for the administration of the estate, including in respect of those matters set out in paragraph 17 of the Order made by the Court in these proceedings dated June 26, 2018;

- 4. The Realized Property Order, as amended by previous Orders of this Court, requires the Trustee to distribute (when aggregated with previous distributions) 85% of all Realized Property to Investors;
- 5. The Trustee has, in total, delivered twenty-six reports to Court detailing, among other things, the Trustee's activities during these proceedings, providing updates to stakeholders on various projects and providing information in support of the Orders sought by the Trustee. Notably, on May 21, 2021, the Trustee submitted its twenty-sixth report in these proceedings ("**Twenty-Sixth Report**"), which provided a comprehensive update on the Trustee's activities and a status update for each project;

# Need for the January 2022 Omnibus Order

- 6. Concurrently with the filing of this Notice of Motion, the Trustee is filing the Twenty-Seventh Report, which provides the Court, Investors and other stakeholders with a comprehensive update regarding BDMC, its business and affairs and information regarding the Trustee's activities since the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report;
- 7. Since the Twenty-Sixth Report, the Trustee has continued to actively engage with borrowers, priority mortgagees, potential purchasers and other stakeholders with respect to the remaining projects in an effort to protect the Investors' loan and security positions and to maximize potential recoveries for Investors wherever possible;
- 8. At the time of the Trustee's appointment, there was approximately \$560 million invested through BDMC by over 11,000 individual Investors in 45 separate Fortress-affiliated real estate development projects. As at the date of this Twenty-Seventh Report, there are BDMC loans or other outstanding matters in respect of 10<sup>1</sup> remaining Fortress-affiliated projects, of which two

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As detailed in the thirteenth report to Court dated November 22, 2019, the QEWN Project is no longer administered by BDMC and is therefore not included in these figures.

relate to projects for which the Trustee is seeking distribution orders by way of this motion. Each of the remaining BDMC loans has now matured and is in default;

- 9. As a result of the Trustee's continued efforts, the Trustee has recovered approximately \$159 million in Realized Property for the benefit of the Investors, including approximately \$4 million since the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report. Should the Court grant the Kemp Distribution Order, the \$700,000 of remaining Realized Property from the Kemp Project being held in trust by the Trustee ("**Kemp Holdback**") will be distributed, less the Administrative Holdback. Should the Court grant the South Shore Distribution Order, approximately \$1.8 million of Realized Property received in respect of the South Shore Project will be distributed, less the Administrative Holdback;
- 10. To assist Investors in understanding the status of their particular investments, the Trustee has updated a chart that describes, to the best of the Trustee's knowledge, the capital structure and status of each project ("**Project Analysis Summary**"). A copy of the updated Project Analysis Summary as of January 14, 2022 is attached to the Twenty-Seventh Report as Appendix "3" and will be posted on the Trustee's website;
- 11. The Trustee continues to prioritize communications with Investors. The Trustee provides project-specific notices, engages with Investors and considers Investor feedback wherever possible and appropriate in the discharge of its mandate;
- 12. The Trustee continues to engage in the activities described in the Twenty-Seventh Report to fulfill its mandate to protect the interests of the Investors and enhance the prospects that the Investors will recover some or all of the amounts they advanced through BDMC;

#### **Need for the South Shore Distribution Order**

13. As part of the January 2022 Omnibus Order, the Trustee is seeking Court approval to distribute 85% of all Realized Property received in respect of the South Shore Project to the South Shore Investors in accordance with the proposed distribution methodology described below and the Realized Property Order, as amended;

- 14. The South Shore Project is a real estate development project in Keswick, Ontario involving three syndicated mortgage loans administered by BDMC (the "South Shore Loans"), which have a combined principal debt totalling more than \$29.2 million. In total, there are 530 South Shore Investors;
- 15. On January 24, 2019, Diversified Capital Inc. ("**Diversified**") issued a Notice of Sale under Mortgage in respect of its then outstanding first priority debt of approximately \$6.9 million that was in default. Following a delayed sale process, the South Shore Project was eventually sold on May 13, 2021 for \$13 million (the "**South Shore Sale Transaction**");
- 16. On May 27, 2021, the Trustee received a distribution of approximately \$1.8 million (the "South Shore Proceeds") representing the remaining sale proceeds after the payment of commission, legal fees, the approximately \$9.9 million taken by Diversified, a certain construction lien settlement of \$35,000 and the payment into Court of \$610,000 in respect of an outstanding construction lien claim;
- 17. Despite certain ongoing disputes with Diversified and in respect of the outstanding construction lien claim, the Trustee wishes to distribute the South Shore Proceeds to the South Shore Investors. The Trustee considered the most appropriate method for distributing such proceeds among the three groups of South Shore Investors in light of certain priority issues as between the three South Shore Loans;

# Overview of the South Shore Loans

18. Prior to the closing of the South Shore Sale Transaction, there were three BDMC loans registered on title to the South Shore Property: (i) the Crates Landing Loan, (ii) the South Shore 2 Loan, and (iii) the South Shore Hybrid Loan;

### Crates Landing Loan

19. Commencing in January 2011, 2221563 Ontario Inc. ("South Shore Borrower") (a Fortress-related entity) entered into various loan agreements with Derek Sorrenti ("Sorrenti"), Olympia Trust Company ("Olympia"), B2B Trust Company ("B2B") and/or The Bank of Nova

Scotia Trust Company ("BNS"), in each case, in trust for individual Investors ("Crates Landing Investors") (collectively, the "Crates Landing Loan");

- 20. On February 4, 2011, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage on the South Shore Property of \$4.8 million, which amount was subsequently increased to \$8.6 million ("Crates Landing Mortgage") in favour of Sorrenti, in trust (and subsequently amended to include Olympia, B2B and BNS);
- 21. In December 2014, Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS, on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors, executed an inter-lender agreement which postponed and subordinated the Crates Landing Mortgage to the new South Shore 2 Mortgage (as defined below) (the "2014 Inter-Lender Agreement");
- 22. Further, in July 2016, BDMC, Olympia, B2B and BNS, on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors, executed an inter-lender agreement which further postponed and subordinated the Crates Landing Mortgage to the new South Shore Hybrid Mortgage (as defined below) (together with the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement, the "Inter-Lender Agreements"). As a result of such Inter-Lender Agreements, the Crates Landing Mortgage ranked in fourth position on title to the properties comprising the South Shore Project at the time of the South Shore Sale Transaction;
- As further described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee reviewed the applicable documentation purportedly authorizing BDMC, Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS to sign the Inter-Lender Agreements on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors and to postpone the Crates Landing Mortgage without such Investors' express consent. As more particularly described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, in light of, among other things, the varying levels of authority granted by the Crates Landing Investors to sign documents on their behalf and the likely misleading disclosures contained in such authorizing documents, the Trustee is of the view that it would be unfair and inequitable to bind the Crates Landing Investors to such Inter-Lender Agreements and associated postponements in the circumstances;

# South Shore (Crates Landing) 2 Loan

24. On October 21, 2014, the South Shore Borrower entered into a loan agreement with Centro Mortgage Inc. ("Centro", the previous name for BDMC), in trust for certain individual

lenders ("**South Shore 2 Investors**"), that provided for an aggregate syndicated mortgage loan of up to \$20 million ("**South Shore 2 Loan**");

- 25. On January 14, 2015, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage on the South Shore Property of \$3.2 million, which amount was subsequently increased to \$10.7 million ("**South Shore 2 Mortgage**") in favour of Centro (and subsequently amended to include Olympia). On the same day, the Crates Landing Mortgage was postponed on title to the South Shore 2 Mortgage pursuant to the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement;
- 26. At the time of the South Shore Sale Transaction, the South Shore 2 Mortgage ranked in second priority on title to the properties comprising the South Shore Project. However, as a result of the Trustee's review of the various disclosures and documentation affecting such mortgages as described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee has identified certain issues that may affect the priorities of the mortgages as registered on title;

### South Shore Hybrid Loan

- 27. On April 21, 2016, the South Shore Borrower entered into a loan agreement ("South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement") with BDMC, in trust for certain individual lenders ("South Shore Hybrid Investors") that provided for an aggregate loan of up to \$10.5 million, of which \$5 million was a buffer, and which, collectively with the South Shore 2 Loan, would not exceed \$20 million ("South Shore Hybrid Loan");
- 28. On July 22, 2016, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage on the South Shore Property of \$5.9 million, which amount was subsequently increased to \$11.175 million ("**South Shore Hybrid Mortgage**") in favour of BDMC (and amended to include Olympia). On the same day, the Crates Landing Mortgage was postponed on title to the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage pursuant to the 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement;
- 29. The South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement provides that the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage shall rank *pari passu* with the South Shore 2 Mortgage in second position on title to the South Shore Property. However, there are no postponements registered on title or written documentation whereby the holders of the South Shore 2 Mortgage agreed to amend and subordinate their existing second position on title in order to rank *pari passu* with the South Shore

Hybrid Mortgage. As a result, the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage ranked in third position on title to the properties comprising the South Shore Project at the time of the South Shore Sale Transaction;

30. For the reasons described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee is of the view that the South Shore Hybrid Loan was documented as a separate loan but appears to be effectively part of a single, \$20 million loan in combination with the South Shore 2 Loan. In light of this conclusion and following its review of the inconsistent disclosures made to the applicable Investors, the Trustee is of the view that it is reasonable and fair to treat the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan as effectively a single loan;

# Proposed Distributions in Respect of the South Shore Project

- 31. Given the circumstances regarding the South Shore Loans and the related priority issues, the Trustee considered two potential approaches to the distribution of proceeds, as follows:
  - (a) Distributions in accordance with the applicable documentation reviewed by the Trustee and the ranking of the mortgages as they had been registered on title to the South Shore Property prior to the completion of the South Shore Sale Transaction (the "**Priorities Approach**"), which approach would result in distributions being made in the following order: (i) the South Shore 2 Mortgage; (ii) the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage; and (iii) the Crates Landing Mortgage; or
  - (b) Distributions on a *pari passu* basis to all the South Shore Investors (the "**Pari Passu Approach**");
- 32. It is the Trustee's view that the Pari Passu Approach provides the most equitable result for all South Shore Investors given the following considerations (as more particularly described in the Twenty-Seventh Report):
  - (a) the poor state of the BDMC records and the lack of clear, consistent or sufficient information provided to Investors regarding actions taken by BDMC that would materially affect their investments;

- (b) the Trustee's determination that the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan should effectively be treated as a single loan;
- (c) the Trustee's view that: (i) it would be unfair and inequitable to bind the Crates Landing Investors to the terms of the Inter-Lender Agreements; (ii) there was insufficient disclosure to such Crates Landing Investors of such postponements having been registered; (iii) the Crates Landing Investors have suffered significant delays in the repayment of the Crates Landing Loan, which originally matured in January 2014; and (iv) there would be significant prejudice resulting in a total loss for the Crates Landing Investors if the Priorities Approach were to be applied; and

#### (d) the Trustee's view that:

- (i) the Crates Landing Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the actions taken by BDMC on their behalf to postpone and subordinate their security to a new mortgage in favour of other Investors;
- (ii) the South Shore Hybrid Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the failure of BDMC to properly document a pari passu arrangement between the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan, and there would be significant prejudice resulting in a total loss for the South Shore Hybrid Investors if the Priorities Approach were to be applied; and
- (iii) although the South Shore 2 Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the insufficient disclosures regarding the existence of both the South Shore Hybrid Loan and the Crates Landing Loan, such Investors were aware that their investment would be shared among investments of other individual lenders in an aggregate amount of up to \$20 million in principal;
- 33. For these reasons, the Trustee is of the view that the Pari Passu Approach for distribution of any proceeds received in respect of the South Shore Project, including the South Shore Proceeds, to the South Shore Investors would be the most fair, equitable and appropriate distribution methodology in the circumstances, even though such approach would result in a dilution of recoveries available to the South Shore 2 Investors. The Trustee is of the view that the strict

application of the written documentation available to the Trustee and the application of the priorities as registered on title would be inappropriate and unfair to the South Shore Hybrid Investors and the Crates Landing Investors in the circumstances;

34. Accordingly, the Trustee is seeking an order approving a distribution of 85% of the South Shore Proceeds, and any further proceeds that may be received in respect of the South Shore Project, to the South Shore Investors in accordance with the Pari Passu Approach;

### **Need for the Kemp Distribution Order**

- 35. As part of the January 2022 Omnibus Order, the Trustee is seeking the Kemp Distribution Order to authorize the distribution of 85% of the remaining Realized Property being held by the Trustee *pro rata* to the Kemp Investors entitled to such funds, in accordance with the Realized Property Order, as amended;
- 36. The Kemp Project is a real estate development project in Barrie, Ontario ("**Kemp Project**", and the related properties, "**Kemp Properties**") that had over \$17.2 million of fourth ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors ("**Kemp Investors**") and approximately \$784,000 of accrued interest for which the Kemp Investors had been given a separate fifth ranking mortgage administered by BDMC;
- 37. The Kemp Project was the subject of a Notice of Sale issued by Romspen Investment Corporation ("**Romspen**") in respect of its first priority mortgage, which had matured;
- 38. The Kemp Properties were sold to Greenwin Barrie Inc. and 2714708 Ontario Inc. (jointly, "**Greenwin**") for \$14.9 million as part of the power of sale process;
- 39. The net remaining proceeds potentially available to the Kemp Investors from the sale of the Kemp Properties, after the repayment of the Romspen debt of approximately \$7 million, the amounts owing to Magnetic of approximately \$5.2 million (as the second and third mortgagee) and certain other costs, including commissions and property taxes, was approximately \$2.2 million;
- 40. Shortly before the anticipated distribution of the Kemp Residual Proceeds by Romspen, Fortress, on behalf of itself and the Kemp Borrower, submitted a claim to the Trustee seeking to

be paid approximately \$572,000 from the Kemp Residual Proceeds in priority to the Kemp Investors ("Fortress Claim"). Although the Trustee reviewed the Fortress Claim and disagreed, to prevent a delay in the closing of the Kemp Sale Transaction and the incurrence of additional interest and costs from the priority mortgagees, it was agreed that the Kemp Residual Proceeds would be distributed to the Trustee, and held in trust, until either: (i) a consensual agreement was reached with the Kemp Borrower regarding the Fortress Claim; or (ii) a Court order was made with respect to the distribution of the Kemp Residual Proceeds;

- 41. Following the closing of the Kemp Sale Transaction, the Kemp Borrower agreed that the Kemp Holdback (\$700,000) was sufficient to satisfy the Fortress Claim and accordingly, the remaining balance of the Kemp Residual Proceeds was distributed to the Kemp Investors. In December 2019, the Trustee distributed 85% of the \$1.5 million to the Kemp Investors, in accordance with paragraph 3(b) of the Realized Property Order, as amended, resulting in a 9% return of principal. The total return of principal to the Kemp Investors will increase to 13% should the Kemp Holdback be distributed to them in full;
- As more fully described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee has engaged in extensive discussions and correspondence with Fortress and the Kemp Borrower, as well as with Mr. Russell John Fong ("Mr. Fong"), a third party in respect of whom a portion of the Fortress Claim relates, in order to determine if an agreement could be reached with respect to the distribution of the Kemp Holdback;

#### The Fortress Claim

On September 4, 2019, the Trustee's counsel received an email from Robins Appleby, in its capacity as legal counsel to Fortress, which stated that Fortress had a claim for: (i) \$200,000 plus interest; and (ii) 2.5% of the sale price for the Kemp Properties (which amounts to approximately \$372,000, plus HST) ("**Transaction Fee**") that ranks in priority to the entitlement of the Kemp Investors. The email further stated that the \$200,000 claim was being made in reliance upon the agency agreements, which were entered into by the Kemp Borrower, Olympia and the

individual Kemp Investors ("Agency Agreement"), and that the Transaction Fee was to compensate Fortress for bringing Greenwin forward and assisting it with its due diligence;

In the hopes of resolving the Fortress Claim to the satisfaction of the parties, the Trustee, Fortress and the Kemp Borrower exchanged correspondence outlining their respective legal positions (on a with and without prejudice basis) and engaged in various discussions through to January 2021. However, no agreement was reached, and the Kemp Borrower has not rescinded its assertion of the Fortress Claim. The Trustee has previously advised Fortress and the Kemp Borrower that if no such agreement could be reached, it would seek an award of costs against Fortress and the Kemp Borrower in connection with any Order authorizing the distribution of the full Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors;

# The Fong Claim

- 45. On October 14, 2020, Mr. Fong emailed the Trustee directly stating that he had advanced \$200,000 to the Kemp Borrower on June 22, 2018, and that the full amount of his loan plus accrued interest remained outstanding;
- 46. In the hopes of resolving the Fong Claim to the satisfaction of the parties, the Trustee and Mr. Fong exchanged correspondence outlining their respective legal positions and engaged in various discussions through to January 2021. However, no agreement was reached, and, to the best of the Trustee's knowledge, Mr. Fong continues to assert the Fong Claim. The Trustee has advised Mr. Fong that if no such agreement could be reached, it would seek an award of costs against Mr. Fong in connection with any Order authorizing the distribution of the full Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors;

# Analysis of the Fortress Claim and the Fong Claim

As more fully described in the Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee disagrees with the legal positions put forth by the Kemp Borrower and Mr. Fong. The Trustee's position is that the Kemp Residual Proceeds were received by the Trustee pursuant to a statutory power of sale process and are not captured by the scope of the Agency Agreement. Moreover, the effect of the statutory power of sale process was to delete the Kemp BDMC Mortgages from title to the Kemp Properties, leaving the Trustee with a secured interest in the proceeds from the Kemp Sale Transaction

(including in the Kemp Residual Proceeds) for the full amount secured by the Kemp BDMC Mortgages in priority to all unsecured claims, including the Fortress Claim and the Fong Claim;

- 48. In addition, the Trustee is of the view that a distribution to the Kemp Investors in the full amount of the Kemp Holdback would be the most equitable and only fair outcome in the circumstances, given that: (i) the Kemp Project, owned by a borrower related to Fortress, failed, and as such, Kemp Investors will receive only a nominal recovery on the principal balance of their loan, being approximately 13% if the Court approves the Trustee's proposed distribution, and, (ii) as detailed in previous Reports, significant portions of the sums advanced by Investors on BDMC real estate development projects associated with Fortress were used to pay various fees and charges in connection with the loans;
- 49. Accordingly, the Trustee is seeking an order authorizing it to distribute the full amount of the Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors (net of the 15% Administrative Holdback required in accordance with paragraph 3(b) of the Realized Property Order as amended). Should any party oppose the Kemp Distribution Order, the Trustee will be seeking an award of costs against such party. Further, Representative Counsel has advised the Trustee that it supports the Trustee's motion seeking the Kemp Distribution Order;

# Approval of Report, Trustee's Activities, and Trustee's and its Counsel's Fees and Disbursements

As part of the January 2022 Omnibus Order, the Trustee seeks this Court's approval of the Twenty-Seventh Report and all of the actions, conduct and activities of the Trustee as set out therein, including the Trustee's and its counsel's fees and disbursements, as more fully set out in the Manzoor Affidavit (including confidential exhibit "D" thereto (the "Confidential Manzoor Exhibit")) and the De Lellis Affidavit (including confidential exhibit "D" thereto (the "Confidential De Lellis Exhibit"));

### Sealing Order

51. The following two-part test applies when determining whether a sealing order should be granted:

- (a) Is the order necessary to prevent a serious risk to an important interest, including a commercial interest, in the context of litigation because reasonably alternative measures will not prevent the risk?
- (b) Do the salutary effects of the order, including the effects on the right of civil litigants to a fair trial, outweigh its deleterious effects, including the effects on the right to free expression, which in this context includes the public interest in open and accessible court proceedings?<sup>2</sup>
- 52. The Confidential Manzoor Exhibit and the Confidential De Lellis Exhibit that will be separately filed in connection with this motion contain confidential, privileged and commercially sensitive information regarding the projects and BDMC generally which, if made public, would be materially prejudicial to the Trustee and BDMC and could have a material adverse effect on the recoveries that may ultimately be available to Investors in these proceedings;
- There are no reasonable measures available to protect this information as an alternative to an Order sealing this information from the public record. However, to mitigate any detrimental consequences of the sealing Order and to promote a fair and open proceeding, the Manzoor Affidavit and the De Lellis Affidavit contain detailed summaries of the activities of the Trustee and its counsel that are more fully reported in the Confidential Manzoor Exhibit and the Confidential De Lellis Exhibit, as well as detailed information regarding the fees incurred to date;
- 54. The salutary effects of a sealing Order outweigh the deleterious effects, as the sealing Order would protect the interests of the Investors and their potential recoveries in these proceedings, while the deleterious effects are minimized by the inclusion of detailed summaries of the Trustee's and its counsel's activities in the Manzoor Affidavit and the De Lellis Affidavit;

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sierra Club of Canada v Canada (Minister of Finance), 2002 SCC 41 at para 53; Sherman Estate v Donovan, 2021 SCC 25 at para 38.

#### General

- 55. The provisions of the MBLAA, including section 37 thereof;
- 56. Rules 1.04, 1.05, 2.03, 3.02, 16, 37 and 41 of the Ontario *Rules of Civil Procedure*, R.R.O. 1990, Reg. 194, as amended;
- 57. Sections 101, 106 and 137 of the Ontario *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43 as amended;
- 58. The inherent and equitable jurisdiction of this Honourable Court; and
- 59. Such further and other grounds as counsel may advise and this Court may permit.

**THE FOLLOWING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE** will be used at the hearing of this motion:

- 1. The Twenty-Seventh Report and the appendices thereto; and
- 2. Such further and other evidence as counsel may advise and this Court may permit.

January 18, 2022

OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

Box 50, 1 First Canadian Place Toronto, ON M5X 1B8

Michael De Lellis (LSUC# 48038U) Jeremy Dacks (LSUC# 41851R)

Tel: (416) 362-2111 Fax: (416) 862-6666

Lawyers for FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-appointed Trustee

TO: SERVICE LIST

#### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

- and -

Respondent

#### BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.

Applicant

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

**Proceedings commenced at Toronto** 

### NOTICE OF MOTION (Motion for January 2022 Omnibus Order)

#### OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

P.O. Box 50, 1 First Canadian Place Toronto, ON M5X 1B8

Michael De Lellis (LSUC# 48038U) Jeremy Dacks (LSUC# 41851R)

Tel: (416) 362-2111 Fax: (416) 862-6666

Lawyers for FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-appointed Trustee of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc.

# **TAB 2**

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

**BETWEEN** 

#### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 

- and -

#### **BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.**

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

### TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE (COMPREHENSIVE UPDATE)

**January 18, 2022** 



**FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc.**Court-Appointed Trustee of the Respondent

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

NTRODUCTION	1
PURPOSE OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT	3
SCOPE AND TERMS OF REFERENCE	4
GENERAL UPDATE	5
PROPOSED DISTRIBUTIONS OF REALIZED PROPERTY IN RESPECT OF THE SOUTH SHORE PROJECT	10
PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION OF REMAINING REALIZED PROPERTY IN RESPECT OF THE KEMP PROJECT	31
OTHER PROJECTS WITH MATERIAL DEVELOPMENTS	42
Charlotte Adelaide Project	42
Brookdale Project	45
Eden Project	47
Sky City Project	48
Highlands of York Region Project	50
6th and 10th Project	51
Rutherford Project	53
King Square Project	54
GENERAL DEVELOPMENTS RELATED TO THE BDMC PROCEEDINGS	54
Class Action Proceedings	54
FUNDING OF THESE PROCEEDINGS AND CASH FLOW PROJECTION	56
APPROVAL OF THE TRUSTEE'S REPORT, ACTIVITIES AND FEES	60
REPRESENTATIVE COUNSEL	64
CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION	64

#### **INDEX OF APPENDICES**

Appointment Order dated April 20, 2018 Appendix 1 Appendix 2 June 2021 Omnibus Order dated June 7, 2021 Appendix 3 Project Analysis Summary dated January 14, 2022 Parcel Register for South Shore Property Appendix 4 Appendix 5 Sample Crates Landing Loan Agreement (redacted) Appendix 6 Snoxons Pari Passu Agreement Sample LAC (redacted) Appendix 7 Appendix 8 Crates Landing Amending Agreement Appendix 9 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement Appendix 10 Centro Undertakings Appendix 11 Sample Crates Landing MOU (redacted) Appendix 12 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement Appendix 13 South Shore 2 Loan Agreement and related documentation (redacted) Appendix 14 Snoxons 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement March 2017 South Shore 2 Notice Appendix 15 Appendix 16 South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement and related documentation (redacted) Appendix 17 Snoxons 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement Appendix 18 Certain BDMC Notices to South Shore Hybrid Investors Appendix 19 2018 South Shore Investor Notice Appendix 20 South Shore Investor Notice dated January 18, 2022 (without appendices) Appendix 21 Kemp Investor Notice dated October 30, 2019 Appendix 22 Kemp Agency Agreement Appendix 23 Email Exchange between Trustee's Counsel and Robins Appleby dated September 4, 2019 and September 12, 2019 Appendix 24 Robins Appleby Email dated September 24, 2019

Appendix 25 Correspondence between Trustee and Fortress and the Kemp Borrower Appendix 26 Mr. Fong Email dated October 14, 2020 Appendix 27 Standard Charge Terms No. 200033 Appendix 28 CHAT Security Agreement dated November 8, 2021 Appendix 29 CHAT Investor Notice dated January 18, 2022 Appendix 30 Sky City Investor Notice dated December 1, 2021 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Investor Notice dated December 14, 2021 Appendix 31 Appendix 32 Variance Analysis for the Project Period Cash Flow Projection Appendix 33 Appendix 34 Manzoor Affidavit

De Lellis Affidavit

Appendix 35

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

#### **BETWEEN**

#### THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

Applicant

- and -

#### **BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.**

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

## TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT OF THE TRUSTEE (COMPREHENSIVE UPDATE)

January 18, 2022

#### INTRODUCTION

On April 20, 2018, pursuant to an order ("Appointment Order") of the Honourable Mr. Justice Hainey of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice (Commercial List) ("Court"), FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc. ("FAAN Mortgage") was appointed as trustee ("Trustee") over all of the assets, undertakings and properties of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. ("BDMC") including, without limitation, all of the assets in the possession or under the control of BDMC, its counsel, agents and/or assignees but held on behalf of any other party, including, but not limited to, lenders under syndicated mortgage loans ("Investors"), brokers, or borrowers, in each case whether or not such property was or is held in trust or was or is required to be held in trust (collectively, the "Property"). The Appointment Order was issued following an application made by the Superintendent of Financial Services pursuant to section 37 of the Mortgage Brokerages, Lenders and Administrators Act, 2006 (Ontario), as amended ("MBLAA"), and section 101 of the Courts

of Justice Act (Ontario), as amended. A copy of the Appointment Order is attached as **Appendix "1"**.

- 2. On October 30, 2018, this Court issued an Order ("Realized Property Order") that, among other things,
  - (a) required the Trustee to distribute (when aggregated with previous distributions) 70% of (I) all funds held or received by the Trustee as a result of a repayment (in whole or in part) of principal on any loan or other indebtedness administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors, whether or not (i) secured by any Real Property Charges in the name of BDMC or an RRSP Trustee, (ii) received before or after the date of the Appointment Order, or (iii) paid or payable in trust, plus (II) all interest paid or payable to BDMC or the Trustee at the time such repayment (in whole or in part) of principal is made (collectively, "Realized Property");
  - (b) required the Trustee to retain 30% of all Realized Property; and
  - (c) authorized the Trustee to use the retained Realized Property to aid the Trustee in complying with the Appointment Order and in carrying out its mandate, as the Trustee, in its sole discretion, considered necessary or desirable for the administration of the estate, including in respect of those matters set out in paragraph 17 of the Order made by the Court in these proceedings on June 26, 2018 ("Interim Stabilization Order").

The Realized Property Order, as amended, requires the Trustee to distribute (when aggregated with previous distributions) 85% of all Realized Property to Investors.

3. The Trustee has, in total, delivered twenty-six reports to Court (collectively, the "Reports") detailing the Trustee's activities during these proceedings, providing updates to stakeholders on various projects and providing information in support of Orders sought by the Trustee. Notably, on May 21, 2021, the Trustee submitted its twenty-sixth report in these proceedings ("Twenty-Sixth Report"), which provided, among other things, a comprehensive update on the Trustee's activities and support for the Trustee's request for the June 2021 Omnibus Order. A copy of the June 2021 Omnibus Order dated June 7, 2021 is attached as Appendix "2".

- 4. This report ("Report" or "Twenty-Seventh Report") is the latest comprehensive update on the Trustee's activities undertaken since the Twenty-Sixth Report. Capitalized terms not otherwise defined in this Report have the meanings ascribed to them in the Twenty-Sixth Report or other previous Reports of the Trustee, as applicable.
- 5. Materials filed with the Court with respect to these proceedings, including the Reports and the various Court orders issued in these proceedings, are accessible on the Trustee's website at: <a href="https://www.faanmortgageadmin.com">www.faanmortgageadmin.com</a> ("Trustee's Website"). The Trustee intends to maintain the Trustee's Website for the duration of these proceedings.

#### PURPOSE OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REPORT

- 6. The Trustee is filing this Twenty-Seventh Report to provide the Court, Investors, borrowers, brokers and other stakeholders with a comprehensive update regarding BDMC, its business and affairs and information regarding the Trustee's activities since the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report.
- 7. In addition to the project updates and other information provided to the Court and stakeholders, this Twenty-Seventh Report is being delivered in support of the Trustee's request for the following Orders that would, among other things, approve:
  - (a) the method of distribution of Realized Property received by the Trustee in respect of the South Shore Project ("South Shore Distribution Order");
  - (b) the distribution to the Investors in the Kemp Project of the remaining Realized Property being held by the Trustee in respect of the Kemp Project ("**Kemp Distribution Order**"); and
  - (c) this (i) Twenty-Seventh Report and the activities of the Trustee as described herein; and (ii) the Trustee's fees and disbursements, including the fees and disbursements of its counsel, for the period from May 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021, as more fully described herein and in the fee affidavits attached hereto ("January 2022 Omnibus Order").

All capitalized terms used above and not otherwise defined are defined later in this Report.

8. Barring any issues and/or restrictions caused by the current or any future resurgence in the COVID-19 pandemic or other unforeseen events, the Trustee intends to report to the

Court approximately every six months with a further comprehensive update regarding these proceedings, or such other date as the Trustee determines is reasonable given activity levels in the various remaining project-specific developments. However, the Trustee also anticipates that it may be necessary to attend before the Court during the next interim period prior to the Trustee's delivery of its next comprehensive update regarding these proceedings to seek relief or advice and directions from the Court regarding project-specific developments, which may include, among other things, the approval of further settlement or distribution arrangements for certain BDMC loans, or other general file administration matters.

#### **SCOPE AND TERMS OF REFERENCE**

- 9. In preparing this Twenty-Seventh Report, the Trustee has relied upon unaudited financial and other information provided by, inter alia, BDMC, Olympia Trust Company ("Olympia") Fortress Real Developments Inc. ("Fortress"), Canadian Development Capital & Mortgage Services Inc. ("CDCM"), the mortgage brokerage who assumed the mortgage brokerage duties of BDMC, and certain other individual borrowers who have borrowed funds from BDMC under various syndicated mortgage loans administered by BDMC. However, the Trustee notes that it cannot be certain that it is in receipt of all applicable and relevant information with respect to the projects and the administration business of BDMC. While the Trustee reviewed various documents provided by BDMC, CDCM, Fortress and applicable borrowers (including, among other things, unaudited internal information, appraisals and financial projections), the Trustee's review does not constitute an audit or verification of such information for accuracy, completeness or compliance with Generally Accepted Assurance Standards ("GAAS"), Generally Accepted Accounting Principles ("GAAP"), or International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS"). Accordingly, the Trustee expresses no opinion or other form of assurance pursuant to GAAS, GAAP or IFRS, or any other guidelines, with respect to such information.
- 10. Some of the information used and relied upon in preparing this Twenty-Seventh Report consists of financial projections and other information received from various third parties, including appraisals and project cost information. The Trustee cautions that the projections and other information used and relied upon are generally based upon assumptions and estimates about future events and/or market conditions that are not ascertainable or that could change. As such, the information presented in this Twenty-Seventh Report may vary

from the projections and information used to prepare this Twenty-Seventh Report and the actual results may differ both from the results projected therein and herein. Even if the assumptions relied upon therein or herein materialize, the variations from the projections could be significant. The Trustee's review of the future-oriented information used to prepare this Twenty-Seventh Report did not constitute an audit or review of such information under GAAS, GAAP or IFRS or any other guidelines.

- 11. This Twenty-Seventh Report has been prepared for the use of this Court and BDMC's stakeholders as general information relating to BDMC and to assist the Court with respect to the Trustee's request for the proposed Orders. Accordingly, the reader is cautioned that this Twenty-Seventh Report may not be appropriate for any other purpose.
- 12. All references to dollars are in Canadian currency.

#### **GENERAL UPDATE**

- 13. In accordance with its mandate, the Trustee continues to actively engage with borrowers, priority mortgagees, and other stakeholders with respect to the remaining projects in an effort to protect the Investors' loan and security positions and to maximize potential recoveries for Investors wherever possible.
- 14. At the time of the Trustee's appointment, there was approximately \$560 million invested through BDMC by over 11,000 individual Investors in 45 separate Fortress-affiliated real estate development projects. As at the date of this Twenty-Seventh Report, there are BDMC loans or other matters outstanding in respect of 10<sup>1</sup> remaining Fortress-affiliated projects, of which two relate to projects for which the Trustee is seeking distribution orders, as discussed further in this Report. Each of the remaining BDMC loans has now matured and is in default.
- 15. The BDMC loans and related projects have generally been in distress as a result of, among other things: (a) significant fees that were taken directly from the initial loan advances and not given to project borrowers to advance their projects; (b) issues relating to the use of funds advanced to the projects; (c) borrowers' difficulties obtaining sufficient financing to continue developing the projects (at times due to the failure to achieve

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> As detailed in the thirteenth report to Court dated November 22, 2019 ("**Thirteenth Report**"), the QEWN Project is no longer administered by BDMC and is therefore not included in these figures.

development milestones/approvals and/or BDMC's affiliation with Fortress); (d) various other project delays; (e) enforcement actions from priority secured creditors and related contractual standstill agreements; and (f) aggressive, adverse positions that continue to be taken by Fortress and other stakeholders in attempts to recover proceeds in priority to the Investors and/or crystallize losses to Investors. On every project, there have been competing claims to entitlements and other challenges that have and/or could reduce the amounts available to repay the BDMC loans. In certain of these instances, the Trustee has been forced to engage in time-consuming contested litigation to advocate on behalf of the Investors.

- 16. Despite these challenges, the Trustee continues to remain vigilant in aggressively defending the Investors' interests. The Trustee also takes proactive steps and seeks creative solutions, as appropriate, to protect the Investors' interests and increase potential recoveries by, among other things, negotiating settlements, actively engaging with borrowers regarding the ongoing status of their projects, actively engaging with priority secured creditors, and responding to or participating in potential or existing enforcement proceedings. The Trustee has and continues to consider the unique circumstances of each project to seek to achieve the best recoveries possible for Investors.
- 17. As a result of the Trustee's continued efforts, to date the Trustee has recovered, in aggregate, approximately \$159 million in Realized Property for the benefit of the Investors by way of, *inter alia*, settlement and/or assignment transactions, sales through enforcement proceedings and sales by project borrowers, including approximately \$4 million since the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report. The following table summarizes the Realized Property to date:

Project	Type of Transaction	Status of Realization <sup>2</sup>	Payout Amount to Date (\$)
Braestone	Settlement	Complete	10,000,000
Harlowe	Settlement	Complete	15,562,896
Speers	Settlement	Complete	1,950,000
James	Settlement	Complete	4,842,541
Crestview	Settlement	Complete	4,475,000

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For the projects noted to be "In Progress", Investors may receive further recoveries; however, the Trustee cautions that the availability and timing of any such further recoveries remains uncertain.

Project	Type of Transaction	Status of Realization <sup>2</sup>	Payout Amount to Date (\$)
Kemp <sup>3</sup>	Power of Sale	Complete	2,176,162
<b>Nobleton North</b>	Settlement	Complete	14,450,000
Humberstone	Settlement	In Progress	1,750,000
CHAT	Sale	In Progress	5,692,031
Dunsire	Receivership	Complete	484,697
Solterra (Phase 3)	Completion	Complete	2,383,758
Bauhaus	Settlement	Complete	6,734,798
Danforth	Settlement	Complete	7,000,000
Solterra (Phase 4)	Settlement	Complete	16,171,969
Peter Richmond	Assignment	Complete	26,250,000
Old Market Lane	Power of Sale	Complete	1,570,967
Orchard	Sale by Borrower	Complete	1,754,122
Whitby	Sale by Borrower	Complete	12,898,875
Wellington	Settlement	Complete	6,316,800
Bowmanville	Receivership	Complete	576,614
Nobleton South	Power of Sale	Complete	2,390,316
Jasper	Sale by Borrower	Complete	856,288
North	Sale by Borrower	Complete	1,522,547
Castlemore	Settlement	Complete	9,875,358
South Shore	Power of Sale	In Progress <sup>4</sup>	1,760,462
Total		-	\$159,446,201

- 18. Should the Court grant the Kemp Distribution Order, the \$700,000 of remaining Realized Property from the Kemp Project being held in trust by the Trustee ("**Kemp Holdback**") will be distributed, less the Administrative Holdback.
- 19. Although several of these transactions have resulted in recoveries in excess of 100% of the principal amount owing to Investors (in certain instances after considering previously paid interest), the Trustee has also been presented with and has implemented transactions that have resulted in recoveries well below 100%. In these instances, the Trustee has often been advised that such transactions are the only viable option in the

<sup>3</sup> The Realized Property for the Kemp Project includes \$700,000 that is being held by the Trustee in trust pending resolution of the Fortress claim, which is discussed later in this Report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The sale of the property that was the subject of the South Shore Project has been completed; however, as detailed below, the Trustee has commenced litigation against the first priority mortgagee, Diversified Capital Inc., seeking to recover amounts related to how the power of sale proceeding was carried out by Diversified and the fees and interest taken by Diversified as a result of same.

- circumstances to allow for any recovery to the Investors, and, following its review, has negotiated for the best possible recoveries for the Investors in those circumstances.
- 20. To date, the Trustee has made distributions in respect of 24 projects and is seeking Court approval to distribute the Realized Property in its possession (or that may subsequently come into its possession) in respect of the South Shore Project and the Kemp Holdback. As set out in the Project Analysis Summary (described below), there are 13 projects where no recoveries were possible due to the failure of the relevant project and the lack of sufficient funds to repay any BDMC debt. In such circumstances, the priority mortgagees have also generally suffered losses. Despite full or partial losses on certain projects, the Trustee has attempted to maximize recoveries for Investors whenever possible and to provide clarity, certainty and closure to such Investors with respect to their investments (which were often in default and outstanding for much longer than originally anticipated).
- 21. The Trustee recognizes that many Investors have experienced significant hardship as a result of their investments in Fortress-affiliated projects and understands that many of the Investors have suffered and will continue to suffer a devastating financial impact from such investments, collectively reaching hundreds of millions of dollars. This hardship continues to inform the Trustee's evaluation of potential monetization transactions for the benefit of the Investors wherever possible.
- 22. The Trustee also continues to prioritize its communications with Investors. The Trustee provides updates to Investors as material project developments occur and responds to Investor inquiries on a regular basis. In addition, the Trustee continues to meet and correspond regularly with Representative Counsel to discuss its activities and refine its strategies. The Trustee is of the view that such correspondence with, and feedback from, Investors and Representative Counsel has assisted the Trustee with its activities throughout these proceedings.
- 23. Although the administration of the loans for the majority of the projects has been completed, the Trustee anticipates that it will still likely take several years to complete the administration of the remaining BDMC loans as each remaining loan continues to be challenged by at least one of the following circumstances: (i) considerable quantum of priority debt; (ii) significant inventory units remaining for sale; and/or (iii) material estate issues, including complex and ongoing litigation, in particular with respect to the Brookdale

Project described below. As well, certain of the transactions completed by the Trustee may result in additional Realized Property that is contingent on future events. The Trustee continues to believe that this Court-supervised process provides Investors with enhanced protections and better opportunities to obtain recoveries in light of the challenging circumstances surrounding Fortress and BDMC.

- 24. To assist Investors in understanding the status of their particular investments, the Trustee has updated a chart that describes, to the best of the Trustee's knowledge, the capital structure and status of each project ("Project Analysis Summary"). The updated Project Analysis Summary as of January 14, 2022 is attached as Appendix "3" and will be posted on the Trustee's Website. While the Project Analysis Summary contains particularized information with respect to each project, the Trustee cautions that it is only intended to summarize certain aspects of the Trustee's analysis and understanding of each project as of a specific date. The Trustee continues to refine its analysis based on new developments and information, which can at times have a significant impact on the Trustee's review and related recommendations. The Trustee notes that certain confidential information has been excluded from the Project Analysis Summary.
- 25. The following sections of this Report provide information specific to the projects for which orders are being sought and updates with respect to certain other projects that have been the subject of significant developments since the delivery of the Twenty-Sixth Report. In particular:
  - (a) paragraphs 27 to 89 provide the facts and evidence in support of the order being sought with respect to the proposed distribution of Realized Property to the South Shore Investors (as defined below);
  - (b) paragraphs 90 to 126 provide the facts and evidence in support of the order being sought with respect to the proposed distribution of Realized Property to the Kemp Investors (as defined below);
  - (c) paragraphs 127 to 171 describe certain other material project-specific developments; and
  - (d) paragraphs 172 to 177 provide certain other general updates related to these proceedings.

26. An update on the funding of these proceedings and the Trustee's cash flow projections is provided in paragraphs 178 to 186, and the Trustee's fees and activities are described in paragraphs 187 to 198. Where applicable, the Trustee has attached copies of the relevant Investor notices (without appendices) to provide additional information for Investors and this Court in a streamlined and concise manner.

### PROPOSED DISTRIBUTIONS OF REALIZED PROPERTY IN RESPECT OF THE SOUTH SHORE PROJECT

- 27. The primary question impacting the proposed distribution of the Realized Property with respect to the South Shore Project is determining the most equitable method to effect that distribution in light of the uncertain priorities of the outstanding BDMC mortgages. Based on the analysis set out below, the Trustee proposes that the Realized Property be distributed *pari passu* to all South Shore Investors in accordance with the Realized Property Order, as amended.
- 28. The South Shore Project is a real estate development project in Keswick, Ontario ("South Shore Project" or "South Shore Property") with three syndicated mortgage loans, which combined have principal debt totaling more than \$29.2 million, and each is administered by BDMC (collectively the "South Shore Loans", and such Investors in the South Shore Loans, collectively, the "South Shore Investors"). In total there are 530 South Shore Investors.
- On January 24, 2019, Diversified Capital Inc. ("Diversified") issued a Notice of Sale under Mortgage ("Notice of Sale") in respect of its then outstanding first priority debt of approximately \$6.9 million that was in default. Following a delayed sale process, the South Shore Property was eventually sold on May 13, 2021 for \$13 million ("South Shore Sale Transaction"). The South Shore Sale Transaction completed by Diversified took place almost two and a half years from the date of issuance of the Notice of Sale. As was described in the twenty-fourth report dated December 16, 2020 ("Twenty-Fourth Report") and in the Twenty-Sixth Report, the Trustee had significant concerns with the length of time it took Diversified to commence the sale process and with the execution of the sale process itself.
- 30. Since the filing of the Twenty-Sixth Report, the Trustee requested and has been provided with additional information regarding the distribution of funds to Diversified in connection

with the South Shore Sale Transaction, which totaled approximately \$9.9 million, comprised of: (i) a return of principal of \$4.5 million; (ii) unpaid interest of \$4.7 million (on \$4.5 million of original principal); and (iii) approximately \$700,000 in renewal fees and other amounts. The Trustee and its counsel have been engaging with Diversified's counsel regarding the Trustee's concerns with respect to the amounts paid to Diversified from the proceeds of the South Shore Sale Transaction since the closing of the transaction.

- 31. As there has been no resolution with Diversified, the Trustee recently commenced litigation against Diversified seeking to recover certain of the amounts paid to Diversified including amounts related to the conduct and length of the power of sale proceeding leading up to the South Shore Sale Transaction and the quantum of the fees and interest taken by Diversified as a result of same. The Trustee will update the South Shore Investors as this matter develops.
- 32. At the time the South Shore Sale Transaction was completed, there were two construction liens registered on title to the South Shore Property, which in aggregate totaled approximately \$643,000. One of the claims was settled for approximately \$35,000 (which claim was originally advanced for approximately \$83,000 and subsequently reduced to \$73,000). The remaining claim was advanced for approximately \$560,000. The Trustee's counsel continues to engage with counsel to the lien claimant regarding the validity of that claim, and notes that approximately \$610,000 of the remaining proceeds from the South Shore Sale Transaction has been paid into Court pending resolution of such claim.
- 33. On May 27, 2021, the Trustee received a distribution of approximately \$1.8 million ("**South Shore Proceeds**"), representing the remaining sale proceeds after the payment of commission, legal fees, the approximately \$9.9 million taken by Diversified, the lien settlement of \$35,000 and the \$610,000 payment into Court in respect of the outstanding lien claim.
- 34. Although the dispute with Diversified and the lien claimant remain ongoing, the Trustee is seeking Court approval to distribute 85% of the South Shore Proceeds to the South Shore Investors in accordance with the proposed distribution methodology described below and the Realized Property Order, as amended.

#### **OVERVIEW OF THE SOUTH SHORE LOANS**

35. Immediately prior to the closing of the South Shore Sale Transaction, there were three BDMC loans registered on title to the South Shore Property: (i) the Crates Landing Loan, (ii) the South Shore 2 Loan, and (iii) the South Shore Hybrid Loan (each as defined below). A copy of the parcel register for the South Shore Property is attached as **Appendix "4"**. The following amounts were owing under each of the three South Shore Loans when the South Shore Sale Transaction closed:

<u>-</u>	Crates Landing	South Shore 2	South Shore Hybrid
Number of Investors	207	95	228
Principal Outstanding (A) Accrued Interest (B) Total Outstanding (A+B)	8,600,000 5,202,044 13,802,044	10,073,068 3,876,495 13,949,563	10,528,957 2,833,676 13,362,633
Previously Paid Interest	1,494,172	650,823	842,316

- 36. As has been the case with other BDMC projects with multiple BDMC loans registered on title to a particular project with differing priority rankings, the Trustee, along with its counsel, has completed an in-depth review of the available documentation related to the South Shore Loans in order to develop a view regarding the priorities among the various loans and a recommendation regarding the most appropriate distribution methodology in the circumstances. The Trustee also discussed the quantum owed, priority position of each BDMC loan and other issues with Representative Counsel and sought input from Representative Counsel.
- 37. The following paragraphs describe each of the loans advanced by the South Shore Investors and the Trustee's analysis of the applicable priority entitlements of the South Shore Investors in each loan to any proceeds received from the South Shore Project.

#### Crates Landing Loan

38. The Trustee understands that the South Shore Project was originally branded as the Crates Landing Project. Commencing in January 2011, 2221563 Ontario Inc. ("South Shore Borrower", a Fortress-related entity) entered into various loan agreements with Derek Sorrenti ("Sorrenti"), Olympia, B2B Trust Company ("B2B") and/or The Bank of

Nova Scotia Trust Company ("BNS"), in each case, in trust for individual Investors ("Crates Landing Investors") with a maximum principal balance of \$8.6 million in aggregate (collectively, the "Crates Landing Loan", and such agreements, the "Crates Landing Loan Agreement"). A sample Crates Landing Loan Agreement, with private information redacted, is attached as Appendix "5".

- 39. On February 4, 2011, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage of \$4.8 million (which amount was subsequently increased to \$8.6 million) ("Crates Landing Mortgage") on the South Shore Property in favour of Sorrenti, in trust (which mortgage was subsequently amended to include Olympia, B2B and BNS as trustees for those Crates Landing Investors who made their investments through registered plans). The Crates Landing Loan Agreement states that the Crates Landing Mortgage shall rank pari passu with an existing second ranking mortgage in favour of Snoxons Holdings Inc. ("Snoxons", and such mortgage, the "Snoxons Mortgage") and subordinate to the then-existing first ranking mortgage. A pari passu agreement was executed with Snoxons and registered on title in order to effect such pari passu ranking ("Snoxons Pari Passu Agreement"). A copy of the Snoxons Pari Passu Agreement is attached as Appendix "6". The Crates Landing Loan Agreement further provided that the first ranking construction mortgage may be increased up to \$40 million, but that there shall be no other postponements or encumbrances which affect the position or security of the Crates Landing Mortgage. The Crates Landing Loan Agreement provided for an original maturity date of January 2014.
- 40. In July and August 2014, the Trustee understands that the Crates Landing Investors were asked to sign lender acknowledgement and consent agreements ("LACs"). The LACs, among other things, stated that:
  - (a) the administration of the loan shall be transferred from Sorrenti to Centro Mortgage Inc. ("Centro", the prior operating name for BDMC)<sup>5</sup>;
  - (b) the Crates Landing Investors acknowledge and confirm that prior to entering into the "Loan Agreement" (which definition is unclear), they were aware that certain provisions in the Loan Agreement allow for the postponement of the Crates Landing Mortgage in favour of additional construction and/or mezzanine or related

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The Trustee notes that, while the LACs appear to have been signed in 2014, the Crates Landing Mortgage was not transferred from Sorrenti's name into BDMC's name on title to the South Shore Property until July 2016.

- mortgage financing up to \$130 million, as more particularly described in the "Loan Agreement";
- (c) the Crates Landing Investors agree to postpone the Crates Landing Mortgage and standstill to additional priority charges of up to a maximum of \$130 million in priority financing, which may be advanced by various parties and secured by multiple registrations;
- (d) the Crates Landing Investors acknowledge that they were advised that the face value of the Crates Landing Mortgage could be amended up to a maximum of \$20 million, and additional priority financing may be required if there is a shortfall in funds provided by other Investors under the Crates Landing Mortgage;
- (e) the Crates Landing Investors authorize and direct Centro or the relevant trustee (being Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B or BNS) to execute any documents or agreements on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors without further notice to, or approval by, such Crates Landing Investors in order to postpone and standstill to the additional priority financing contemplated in the LAC, provided that Centro or the trustee: (i) receives a written request from the South Shore Borrower to sign such documents or agreements; (ii) receives written confirmation from the South Shore Borrower that such documents or agreements are required by the senior lenders or are otherwise required to develop the South Shore Property; and (iii) receives written confirmation from the South Shore Borrower that such documents or agreements are permitted pursuant to the "Loan Agreement"; and
- (f) the Crates Landing Investors agree that the South Shore Borrower shall be solely responsible for negotiating the terms of any documents required to be signed by Centro or the relevant trustee on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors, including any priority agreements, subordination agreements or other agreements required by senior lenders, and that Centro and the trustees shall not have any obligation to review or negotiate any terms, conditions or provisions of any such documents and shall instead be entitled to rely solely on the South Shore Borrower's written direction to execute such documents.

A sample LAC, with private information redacted, is attached as **Appendix "7"**.

- 41. The LACs suggest to the Crates Landing Investors that the Crates Landing Loan Agreement already provided for postponements of the Crates Landing Mortgage to up to \$130 million in priority financing. However, as noted above, the Crates Landing Loan Agreement only allows up to \$40 million in construction financing, and no other postponements to be registered on title. Accordingly, this provision may have been misleading to the Crates Landing Investors.
- 42. The Trustee reviewed its records to determine if the Crates Landing Loan Agreement had been amended to authorize such additional priority financing. The Trustee was able to locate an unsigned version of a loan amending agreement that may have been sent to, and executed by, some or all of the Crates Landing Investors ("Crates Landing Amending Agreement"). A copy of the Crates Landing Amending Agreement reviewed by the Trustee is attached as Appendix "8".
- 43. The Crates Landing Amending Agreement appears to provide for an increase of the principal amount of the Crates Landing Loan to \$20 million and states that the Crates Landing Mortgage is a second ranking mortgage. It also provides that the priority of the Crates Landing Mortgage may be affected by the following charges: (i) the first-ranking construction charge may be increased up to \$110 million; (ii) a new second ranking charge may be registered in respect of deposit insurance security; and (iii) to the extent that \$20 million cannot be raised under the Crates Landing Loan, the South Shore Borrower may borrow the difference from a third party, which shall rank in third position on title. Accordingly, if such additional charges were registered, the Crates Landing Mortgage could be subordinated to fourth position on title.
- 44. It is possible that the reference to the "Loan Agreement" in the LACs was referring to the Crates Landing Amending Agreement instead of the original Crates Landing Loan Agreement. However, despite an extensive search of the available BDMC records, including available email records, the Trustee was unable to locate any correspondence to the Crates Landing Investors regarding the Crates Landing Amending Agreement and was unable to locate any executed copies of such agreements. Based on certain email correspondence, it appears that these agreements may have been distributed to the Crates Landing Investors by the brokers. However, the Trustee cannot confirm if the agreements were sent, who they may have been sent to, and/or if they were executed by all of the Crates Landing Investors.

- 45. Regardless of whether the Crates Landing Amending Agreement was entered into, the Trustee is of the view that the language in the LACs may have been misleading to the Crates Landing Investors. As noted above, the original Crates Landing Loan Agreement clearly does not authorize postponements to \$130 million in priority financing, as suggested in the LAC. Even if the reference to the "Loan Agreement" is referring to the Crates Landing Amending Agreement, the Crates Landing Amending Agreement only authorizes postponements in favour of construction financing, deposit insurance, and up to \$11.4 million of other financing, whereas the LAC suggests that the "Loan Agreement" allowed for the postponement to any "construction and/or mezzanine or related Mortgage financing" of up to \$130 million in aggregate. Given that the Crates Landing Mortgage was ultimately postponed on title to two BDMC mortgages (being the South Shore 2 Mortgage and the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage, each as defined below) that were not advanced in respect of construction financing or deposit insurance and exceeded \$11.4 million, this distinction is particularly relevant in the circumstances.
- 46. In December 2014, Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS executed an inter-lender agreement on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors at the direction of Centro, which postponed and subordinated the Crates Landing Mortgage to the new South Shore 2 Mortgage ("2014 Inter-Lender Agreement"). A copy of the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement is attached as Appendix "9".
- Although the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement was signed by Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS at the direction of Centro, it is not clear to the Trustee that all Crates Landing Investors signed the LACs and authorized Centro to give such direction. Where such Investors had not signed the LACs or other authorizing documentation<sup>6</sup> prior to the date of the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement, the Trustee reviewed certain undertakings provided by Centro to Sorrenti and B2B whereby Centro undertook to make arrangements to have the investments replaced and returned to any Crates Landing Investors who did not sign documentation authorizing Centro to provide directions to the trustees on their behalf. Copies of these undertakings, with personal information redacted, are attached as Appendix "10". Based on BDMC's records, it appears that Centro ultimately replaced certain but not all of such Crates Landing Investors. Further, in Centro's email requesting

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The Trustee notes that 8 Crates Landing Investors who invested through B2B appear to have signed direction and indemnity agreements authorizing the execution of the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement instead of entering into a LAC.

that Olympia sign the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement, it provided a copy of certain LACs and a memorandum of understanding purportedly signed by the remaining Crates Landing Investors whose investments were registered with Olympia ("MOU") as evidence of Olympia's authority to sign the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement on behalf of such Investors. The MOU appears to have been signed in 2011 by some or all of the Crates Landing Investors. Although it states that the trustees, including Olympia, may execute certain required documentation on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors, such authorization is limited to documentation that relates to the provisions of the MOU. The MOU states that the Crates Landing Mortgage may only be postponed to up to \$40 million of construction financing. Accordingly, as the South Shore 2 Loan was not advanced for the purpose of construction financing, the MOU does not appear to provide sufficient authority for the trustees to execute a postponement of the Crates Landing Mortgage to the South Shore 2 Mortgage without further consent of the Crates Landing Investors. A sample MOU, with private information redacted, is attached as **Appendix "11"**.

- 48. In July 2016, BDMC, Olympia, B2B and BNS executed another inter-lender agreement on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors that postponed and subordinated the Crates Landing Mortgage to the new South Shore Hybrid Mortgage ("2016 Inter-Lender Agreement" and, together with the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement, the "Inter-Lender Agreements"). A copy of the 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement is attached as Appendix "12".
- 49. The Inter-Lender Agreements resulted in the postponement of the Crates Landing Mortgage to fourth position on title. The Trustee considered the effectiveness of such postponements in light of the available documentation authorizing the execution of such Inter-Lender Agreements and the communications made to such Crates Landing Investors regarding same. In its analysis, the Trustee considered the following factors:
  - (a) although the LACs appear to provide Centro with the authority to direct Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS to sign the Inter-Lender Agreements on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors without their knowledge or consent, the language in such LACs may have been misleading and suggests to the Crates Landing Investors that they had previously agreed to postpone their mortgage to up to \$130 million of any priority financing (which does not appear to be the case). Accordingly, the

- Crates Landing Investors may not have properly understood the full implications of signing the LACs, which purported to drastically affect their rights;
- (b) the Trustee does not have evidence that all of the Crates Landing Investors signed the LACs. For those Crates Landing Investors who did not sign the LACs, the Trustee is of the view that the MOU does not provide sufficient authority for Sorrenti, Olympia, BNS or B2B to postpone to new BDMC mortgage financing without further consent from the Crates Landing Investors. Sorrenti, Olympia, B2B and BNS were only acting as bare trustees on behalf of the Crates Landing Investors who did not sign LACs and would have required the express consent of such Crates Landing Investors to agree to postpone to amounts not previously contemplated in the MOU or the Crates Landing Loan Agreement. The Trustee has not seen any documentation evidencing any such consent being provided by the remaining Crates Landing Investors who, based on the BDMC records, did not sign LACs (with the exception of 8 Crates Landing Investors who invested through B2B, who provided a signed direction and indemnity agreement authorizing the execution of the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement);
- (c) the LACs only authorized Centro and the trustees to execute documentation upon the satisfaction of certain conditions, including the receipt of written confirmation from the South Shore Borrower that such documents were permitted pursuant to the "Loan Agreement". As described above, the original Crates Landing Loan Agreement did not authorize any further postponements except to construction financing, and the Crates Landing Amending Agreement (which the Trustee cannot confirm was ever executed) only authorized postponements to additional construction financing, deposit insurance security, or third-party mortgages of up to \$11.4 million in certain limited circumstances. Given that the South Shore 2 Loan was not a construction loan and had a maximum principal balance of \$20 million, the South Shore Borrower (a Fortress-related entity) could not have properly confirmed that the execution of the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement (or, later, the 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement) was permitted under the "Loan Agreement" (regardless of whether such Loan Agreement was referencing the Crates Landing Loan Agreement or the Crates Landing Amending Agreement); and

- (d) despite the terms of the LACs, which allowed Centro and the trustees to sign documents on behalf of Crates Landing Investors without any further notice to or approval by such Investors, the Trustee is of the view that Centro had a duty to notify the Crates Landing Investors of any material changes affecting their investments, such as a postponement to significant new financing arrangements. The Trustee reviewed the various communications made by Centro as administrator of the Crates Landing Loan and has not found any material disclosures to Crates Landing Investors regarding the execution of the Inter-Lender Agreements on their behalf or the amount of additional outstanding priority debt to be repaid ahead of the Crates Landing Loan as a result thereof.
- 50. For these reasons, and in light of the circumstances surrounding BDMC and Fortress generally, the Trustee is of the view that it would be unfair and inequitable to the Crates Landing Investors to bind such Investors to the terms of the Inter-Lender Agreements and the postponements registered on title as a result thereof.
- 51. According to BDMC's records, the total amount owing to the 207 Crates Landing Investors as of May 13, 2021, the closing date of the South Shore Sale Transaction, was approximately \$13.8 million, comprised of a principal balance of approximately \$8.6 million and unpaid interest of approximately \$5.2 million.

#### South Shore (Crates Landing) 2 Loan

- 52. On October 21, 2014, the South Shore Borrower entered into a loan agreement ("South Shore 2 Loan Agreement") with Centro, in trust for certain individual lenders ("South Shore 2 Investors"), that provided for an aggregate syndicated mortgage loan of up to \$20 million ("South Shore 2 Loan"). A copy of the South Shore 2 Loan Agreement, along with certain other documents provided to and/or executed by the individual South Shore 2 Investors at the time of their advances, with private information redacted, is attached as Appendix "13". The Trustee understands that the project was rebranded from Crates Landing to the South Shore Project after the registration of the South Shore 2 Mortgage.
- On January 14, 2015, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage of \$3.2 million (which amount was subsequently increased to \$10.7 million) ("**South Shore 2 Mortgage**") on the South Shore Property in favour of Centro (which mortgage was subsequently amended to include Olympia). On the same day: (i) the Crates Landing Mortgage was postponed on

title to the South Shore 2 Mortgage pursuant to the 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement described above; and (ii) the Snoxons Mortgage was postponed on title to the South Shore 2 Mortgage pursuant to an inter-lender agreement dated December 9, 2014 among Snoxons, the South Shore Borrower and Centro, in trust for the South Shore 2 Investors ("Snoxons 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement"). A copy of the Snoxons 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement is attached as Appendix "14".

- 54. The South Shore 2 Loan Agreement provides that the South Shore 2 Mortgage would rank second on title to the South Shore Property, and that it could be postponed to certain "Permitted Encumbrances", which included one or more construction loans in an aggregate amount not to exceed \$110,000,000, a mortgage to secure deposit insurance, and certain non-financial encumbrances. The South Shore 2 Loan Agreement also contains certain covenants that the South Shore Borrower would not permit any encumbrances other than the Permitted Encumbrances to be registered prior to, *pari passu* with, or subsequent to the South Shore 2 Mortgage.
- 55. The South Shore 2 Loan Agreement provides that if Centro is unable to fund the full amount of the loan as and when required, then Centro shall agree to postpone and subordinate in favour of any security required by a lender providing a loan for the shortfall, which lender may be obtained by either Centro or the South Shore Borrower ("Replacement Lender Provision").
- 56. The "Investment Authority Form 9D" disclosure forms provided to South Shore 2 Investors in connection with the South Shore 2 Loan does not list the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage as existing encumbrances on title. The South Shore 2 Loan Agreement includes a representation and warranty from the South Shore Borrower that the South Shore Property was free from all encumbrances except the Permitted Encumbrances, and the South Shore 2 Loan Agreement does not otherwise appear to include any reference to the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage. Accordingly, it is unclear if the South Shore 2 Investors were made aware of the existence of such mortgages.
- 57. In 2016, the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage was registered on title to the South Shore Property in third priority. As described below, the South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement stated that the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage would rank *pari passu* with the South Shore

- 2 Mortgage. However, there does not appear to be any documentation signed by the South Shore 2 Investors (or by BDMC on their behalf) evidencing any written agreement for the South Shore 2 Mortgage to rank *pari passu* with the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage.
- 58. The Trustee is of the view that the South Shore Borrower and BDMC may have relied on the Replacement Lender Provision as the basis for providing an effective pari passu ranking between the two mortgages regardless of the lack of documentation evidencing same. Pursuant to the Replacement Lender Provision, BDMC or the Borrower could agree to find a new lender to fund any amount not advanced under the South Shore 2 Loan. As only approximately \$10.1 million of the maximum \$20 million had been advanced under the South Shore 2 Loan prior to the creation of the South Shore Hybrid Loan, the South Shore Borrower and/or BDMC may have determined that there was a shortfall that would be funded by the South Shore Hybrid Investors (as defined below). The description of the maximum principal amount of the South Shore Hybrid Loan in the South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement (as defined and described below) contemplates a combined aggregate cap of \$20 million between both the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan, which further supports such inference. The South Shore Borrower and BDMC, as borrower and administrator, respectively, under both loans may have agreed that such loans should rank pari passu, and that no further consent of the South Shore 2 Investors was necessary given the South Shore 2 Loan Agreement already allowed for the postponement to a replacement lender funding any shortfall. Although this may have been the South Shore Borrower's and/or BDMC's intention, the Trustee is of the view that the pari passu ranking should not be binding given the lack of written documentation evidencing same. Further, as no evidence of a pari passu agreement was registered on title, the South Shore 2 Mortgage, which was registered first-in-time, continued to rank ahead of the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage on title at the time of the South Shore Sale Transaction.
- 59. The Trustee notes that BDMC sent a notice to the South Shore 2 Investors in 2017 indicating that the South Shore 2 Loan was a "Pari Passu 2<sup>nd</sup> Mortgage" and indicating that the South Shore Borrower had decided to "close funds via a separate charge", which would result in the South Shore 2 Mortgage being closed at \$10.7 million. This notice ("March 2017 South Shore 2 Notice") is attached as Appendix "15". Based on the March 2017 South Shore 2 Notice, it appears that South Shore 2 Investors were given

- some limited disclosure of the creation of a new charge that would rank *pari passu* with their charge.
- 60. According to BDMC's records, the total amount owing to the 95 South Shore 2 Investors as of May 13, 2021, the closing date of the South Shore Sale Transaction, was approximately \$14 million, comprised of a principal balance of approximately \$10.1 million and unpaid interest of approximately \$3.9 million.

#### South Shore Hybrid Loan

- On April 21, 2016, the South Shore Borrower entered into a loan agreement ("South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement") with BDMC, in trust for certain individual lenders ("South Shore Hybrid Investors") that provided for an aggregate loan of up to \$10.5 million, of which \$5 million was a buffer, and which, collectively with the South Shore 2 Loan, would not exceed \$20 million ("South Shore Hybrid Loan"). A copy of the South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement, along with certain other documents provided to and/or executed by the individual South Shore Hybrid Investors at the time of their advances, with private information redacted, is attached as Appendix "16".
- On July 22, 2016, the South Shore Borrower granted a mortgage of \$5.9 million (which amount was subsequently increased to \$11.175 million) ("South Shore Hybrid Mortgage") on the South Shore Property in favour of BDMC (which mortgage was subsequently amended to include Olympia). On the same day: (i) the Crates Landing Mortgage was postponed on title to the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage pursuant to the 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement described above; and (ii) the Snoxons Mortgage was postponed on title to the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage pursuant to an inter-lender agreement dated July 21, 2016 among Snoxons, the South Shore Borrower and Centro, in trust for the South Shore Hybrid Investors ("Snoxons 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement"). A copy of the Snoxons 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement is attached as Appendix "17".
- 63. The South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement provides that the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage would rank *pari passu* with the South Shore 2 Mortgage in second position on title to the South Shore Property. However, the South Shore 2 Mortgage was registered first-in-time and therefore ranked prior to the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage. As noted above, there are no postponements registered on title whereby the holders of the South Shore 2

- Mortgage agreed to amend and subordinate their existing second position on title in order to rank *pari passu* with the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage.
- 64. Further, as noted above, there does not appear to be any documentation evidencing any written agreement whereby BDMC or the South Shore 2 Investors agreed that the South Shore 2 Mortgage would rank *pari passu* with the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage. Although BDMC may have attempted to rely on the Replacement Lender Provision as described above, the Trustee is of the view that the *pari passu* ranking should not be binding without written documentation or a postponement registered on title.
- 65. Most of the disclosures and communications provided by BDMC to the South Shore Hybrid Investors indicated to South Shore Hybrid Investors that their loan would share pari passu with the South Shore 2 Loan. However, certain communications also suggested that the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage ranked in third position on title. For example, certain investor notices reference a "Pari Passu 2nd mortgage", while another references a "3rd mortgage" on title. These notices are attached as Appendix "18". In addition, in 2018, BDMC sent a notice to all holders of the "second mortgage" on the South Shore Project and referenced a principal balance of \$19.3 million (which appears to have been the combined principal of the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan around such time). This notice ("2018 South Shore Investor Notice") is attached as Appendix "19". Although the various disclosures appear to have been limited, unclear and inconsistent, the Trustee is of the view that the South Shore Hybrid Investors reasonably expected that their mortgage would rank pari passu with the South Shore 2 Mortgage, even if they had seen certain communications indicating that their mortgage technically ranked in third position on title.
- 66. The Trustee also reviewed the disclosures made to the South Shore Hybrid Investors with respect to the Crates Landing Mortgage and the Snoxons Mortgage. The "Investment Authority Form 9D" disclosure form does not list the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage as existing encumbrances on title but does include a repayment waterfall that contemplates that the Crates Landing Mortgage would be repaid after the payment of the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan (on a *pro rata* basis). The waterfall in the Form 9D does not mention the Snoxons Mortgage. The South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement includes a representation and warranty from the South Shore Borrower that the South Shore Property was free from all encumbrances except the

Permitted Encumbrances, without any reference to the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage. However, in the priority repayment waterfall attached as a schedule thereto, it also listed both the Crates Landing Mortgage and the Snoxons Mortgage as subsequent, *pari passu* charges ranking below the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan (which would also rank *pari passu*). Given such conflicting disclosures, it is unclear whether the South Shore Hybrid Investors were properly made aware of the existence of the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage.

67. According to BDMC's records, the total amount owing to the 228 South Shore Hybrid Investors as of May 13, 2021, the closing date of the South Shore Sale Transaction, was approximately \$13.3 million, comprised of a principal balance of approximately \$10.5 million and unpaid interest of approximately \$2.8 million. The Trustee notes that, despite the terms of the South Shore Hybrid Loan Agreement, the combined principal amount of the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan was approximately \$20.6 million, which slightly exceeded the \$20 million cap contemplated therein.

#### PRIORITIES AMONG THE SOUTH SHORE LOANS

- 68. Based only on the mortgage registrations on title at the time the South Shore Sale Transaction was completed, Diversified's mortgage ranked in first priority, the South Shore 2 Mortgage ranked in second priority, the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage ranked in third priority, and the Crates Landing Mortgage and the Snoxons Mortgage ranked *pari passu* in fourth priority.
- 69. The following paragraphs summarize the Trustee's analysis regarding each group of South Shore Investors, the priorities of their respective mortgages in light of the documentation, disclosures and communications made to such Investors, and the Trustee's view regarding the effects of such documentation.

#### Crates Landing Investors

70. As described above, the Crates Landing Mortgage was postponed to both the South Shore 2 Mortgage and the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage in accordance with the terms of the Inter-Lender Agreements. In the Trustee's view, for the reasons described above, it would not be fair or equitable in the circumstances to bind the Crates Landing Investors to such Inter-Lender Agreements or related postponements.

#### South Shore 2 Investors and South Shore Hybrid Investors

- 71. The South Shore 2 Loan Agreement provides that the South Shore 2 Mortgage would be a second ranking mortgage, subordinate only to certain permitted encumbrances (which did not include any additional mortgages in favour of BDMC). However, as described above, the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage was later registered and purported to share the second ranking priority with the South Shore 2 Mortgage on a *pari passu* basis. There is no documentation evidencing any agreement by the South Shore 2 Investors (or BDMC on their behalf) to rank *pari passu* with the South Shore Hybrid Investors, and there is no postponement on title evidencing same. Accordingly, based only on available executed documentation and the registrations on title, the Trustee is of the view that the *pari passu* ranking should not be binding. It appears to the Trustee that the South Shore 2 Investors understood that their mortgage ranked in second priority on title, but it is not clear if they properly understood that their mortgage would share *pari passu* with the new South Shore Hybrid Mortgage.
- 72. The Trustee considered the following factors when reviewing the applicable priorities:
  - (a) the South Shore 2 Investors did agree to participate in a loan of up to \$20 million principal that would rank in second position on title;
  - (b) the maximum principal amount of the South Shore Hybrid Loan was capped at \$20 million when combined with the outstanding principal of the South Shore 2 Loan, which suggests that the South Shore Hybrid Loan was in fact advanced to fund the shortfall in the South Shore 2 Loan (as contemplated in the Replacement Lender Provision of the South Shore 2 Loan Agreement, pursuant to which such South Shore 2 Investors agreed that their mortgage would be postponed to any charge in favour of a replacement lender);
  - (c) the March 2017 South Shore 2 Notice indicates to the South Shore 2 Investors that a new charge had been created for the remaining unadvanced portion of the South Shore 2 Loan pursuant to which a new charge would be granted, and describes the South Shore 2 Mortgage as a *pari passu* 2<sup>nd</sup> ranking mortgage to such South Shore 2 Investors; and
  - (d) the 2018 South Shore Investor Notice describes a "second mortgage" on the South Shore Project with a principal balance of \$19.3 million, which appears to have been the combined balance of the South Shore 2 Mortgage and the South Shore Hybrid

Mortgage and may have been delivered to both groups of Investors. If such notice was in fact delivered to South Shore 2 Investors, it provides further evidence to such Investors that the second-ranking mortgage in which they had an interest had continued to increase as originally contemplated in the South Shore 2 Loan Agreement (even if it was not expressly stated that such increase was implemented through two separate mortgages).

- 73. Further, the Trustee is of the view that the South Shore Hybrid Investors reasonably believed that their mortgage would rank *pari passu* with the South Shore 2 Mortgage based on the various disclosures made to such Investors, even if such Investors may have seen other communications indicating that their mortgage technically ranked in third priority on title.
- 74. Based on the above, it appears to the Trustee that the South Shore Hybrid Loan was documented as a separate loan for the remaining unadvanced portion of the South Shore 2 Loan, but appears to be effectively part of a single, \$20 million principal loan. Given that the South Shore 2 Investors had agreed that their second ranking loan could be increased up to \$20 million principal debt and were given some disclosure regarding the proposed pari passu arrangement, the Trustee is of the view that it is reasonable and fair to treat the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan, which collectively total approximately \$20.6 million principal debt, as effectively a single loan.

#### PROPOSED DISTRIBUTIONS IN RESPECT OF THE SOUTH SHORE PROJECT

- 75. Given the circumstances regarding the South Shore Loans and the related priority considerations, the Trustee considered the best approach for the distribution of the South Shore Proceeds, and any further proceeds that may be received in respect of the South Shore Project, to the South Shore Investors.
- 76. The Trustee considered two potential approaches to distribution, as follows:
  - (a) Distributions in accordance with the applicable documentation available to the Trustee and the ranking of the mortgages as they had been registered on title to the South Shore Property prior to the completion of the South Shore Sale Transaction ("Priorities Approach"), which approach would result in distributions being made in the following order: (i) the South Shore 2 Mortgage; (ii) the South Shore Hybrid Mortgage; and (iii) the Crates Landing Mortgage, pari passu with the Snoxons Mortgage, in that order; or

- (b) Distributions on a *pari passu* basis to all the South Shore Investors ("**Pari Passu Approach**").
- 77. The following table reflects the recoveries on the South Shore Loans based on the distribution of the South Shore Proceeds using the Priorities Approach:

	Crates Landing	South Shore 2	Hybrid	Total
Principal Outstanding (A) Allocation of South Shore Proceeds (B)	8,600,000	10,073,068 1,760,479	10,528,957	29,202,025 1,760,479
Shortfall on Principal (A-B)	8,600,000	8,312,589	10,528,957	27,441,546
Recovery on Principal (B/A)	-	17.48%	-	6.03%

- 78. As outlined in the table above, the South Shore Proceeds would be insufficient to repay the amounts owing the South Shore 2 Investors in full under the Priorities Approach. Accordingly, under this approach there would be no recoveries available for distribution to the South Shore Hybrid Investors, the Crates Landing Investors or Snoxons.
- 79. The following table reflects the recoveries on the South Shore Loans based on the distribution of the South Shore Proceeds using the Pari Passu Approach, which calculates the distribution based on the total principal outstanding under each South Shore Loan:

	Crates Landing	South Shore 2	Hybrid	Total
Principal Outstanding (A) Allocation of South Shore Proceeds (B) Shortfall on Principal (A-B)	8,600,000 518,461 8,081,539	10,073,068 607,267 9,465,801	10,528,957 634,751 9,894,206	29,202,025 1,760,479 27,441,546
Recovery on Principal (B/A)	6.03%	6.03%	6.03%	6.03%

- 80. It is the Trustee's view that the Pari Passu Approach provides the most equitable result for all South Shore Investors given the following considerations:
  - (a) the poor state of the BDMC records, which affects the Trustee's ability to rely on the written documentation:
  - (b) the lack of clear, consistent or sufficient information provided to the South Shore Investors at the time of entering into their loan arrangements or during the currency

- of their loans, in particular with respect to matters that may have affected or altered the priorities of their mortgages;
- (c) where disclosures were made to the South Shore Investors, such disclosures often contained conflicting information, sometimes even within the same document;
- (d) the Trustee's determination that: (i) it is reasonable for the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan to be effectively treated as a single loan, and (ii) the South Shore Hybrid Investors reasonably believed their mortgage ranked in second position on title;
- (e) the Trustee's view that: (i) it would be unfair and inequitable to bind the Crates Landing Investors to the terms of the Inter-Lender Agreements given, among other things, the varying levels of authority granted by such Investors to sign documents on their behalf and the likely misleading disclosures contained in such authorizing documents; (ii) there was insufficient disclosure of such postponements having been registered; (iii) the Crates Landing Investors have suffered significant delays in the repayment of the Crates Landing Loan, which originally matured in January 2014; and (iv) there would be significant prejudice resulting in a total loss for the Crates Landing Investors if the Priorities Approach were to be applied; and

#### (f) the Trustee's view that:

- the Crates Landing Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the actions taken by their administrator on their behalf to postpone and subordinate their security to a new mortgage in favour of other Investors;
- ii. the South Shore Hybrid Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the failure of BDMC to properly document a pari passu arrangement between the South Shore 2 Loan and the South Shore Hybrid Loan, and there would be significant prejudice resulting in a total loss for the South Shore Hybrid Investors if the Priorities Approach were to be applied; and
- iii. although the South Shore 2 Investors were innocent parties who were harmed by the insufficient disclosures regarding the existence of both the South Shore Hybrid Loan and the Crates Landing Loan, such South Shore 2 Investors were aware that their investment would be shared among

investments of other individual lenders in an aggregate amount of up to \$20 million in principal.

- 81. For these reasons, the Trustee is of the view that the Pari Passu Approach for distribution of any proceeds received in respect of the South Shore Project, including the South Shore Proceeds, to all South Shore Investors would be the most fair, equitable and appropriate distribution methodology in the circumstances, despite the fact that such approach would result in a dilution of the recoveries available to the South Shore 2 Investors. The Trustee is of the view that the strict application of the written documentation available to the Trustee and the application of the priorities as registered on title would be inappropriate and unfair to the South Shore Investors in the circumstances. The Trustee has shared its analysis of the South Shore Loans with Representative Counsel who supports the Trustee's position.
- 82. Accordingly, the Trustee is seeking the South Shore Distribution Order, which would approve a distribution of 85% of the South Shore Proceeds, as well as any further proceeds that may be received in respect of the South Shore Project, in accordance with the Pari Passu Approach.
- 83. The Trustee notes that this proposed distribution methodology is also consistent with the distribution methodology followed by the Trustee and approved by the Court on the CHAT Project, the OML Project, the Orchard Project and the Peter Richmond Project, each of which had two or more syndicated mortgage loans advanced by Investors, which purported to hold differing security positions on title. In each of those cases, there were also gaps or inconsistencies with the information and/or the dissemination of that information to the respective Investors; accordingly, it was determined in each of those cases that the most equitable and reasonable manner to distribute the funds recovered was on a *pari passu* basis to all the Investors in the respective projects.
- 84. Finally, the Trustee notes that the Pari Passu Approach does not contemplate any distributions from proceeds of the South Shore Sale Transaction to Snoxons in respect of the Snoxons Mortgage. As noted above, the Snoxons Mortgage ranked *pari passu* with the Crates Landing Mortgage in fourth position on title at the time of the South Shore Sale Transaction pursuant to the Snoxons Pari Passu Agreement. Unlike the Crates Landing Investors, who the Trustee believe should not be bound by the postponements registered on title on their behalf, Snoxons did sign the Snoxons 2014 Inter-Lender Agreement and the Snoxons 2016 Inter-Lender Agreement and registered postponements on title in

- respect of its mortgage. Accordingly, such postponements of the Snoxons Mortgage are fairly and properly binding on Snoxons.
- 85. If the Trustee were to apply the Priorities Approach and rely strictly on title and the terms of the available documentation, the Snoxons Pari Passu Agreement would provide that any proceeds received by the Crates Landing Investors in respect of their mortgage would be shared *pro rata* with Snoxons. However, if this approach were to be applied, the Crates Landing Investors would be ineligible to receive any distributions from the South Shore Sale Transaction given that the funds were insufficient to repay the second-ranking mortgage on title. Accordingly, based on title and the terms of the relevant documentation, Snoxons could not reasonably have expected to receive any distributions in the current circumstances.
- 86. In addition, the proceeds were received by the Trustee in respect of the second-ranking South Shore 2 Mortgage as a result of the power of sale transaction. No proceeds were available to be distributed to Snoxons or the Crates Landing Investors in respect of their fourth-ranking mortgages in connection with such transaction. However, the Trustee proposes to use an equitable Pari Passu Approach in the context of these proceedings to distribute the proceeds it received on account of the second-ranking BDMC mortgage fairly among the South Shore Investors, regardless of the strict rankings of such BDMC mortgages on title and the documentation evidencing same.
- 87. The Trustee is of the view that the Crates Landing Investors are not required to share any proceeds received under the Pari Passu Approach with Snoxons in these circumstances because the Pari Passu Approach is an equitable distribution methodology that distributes the proceeds properly received on account of the South Shore 2 Mortgage and not in respect of the security interest held by the Crates Landing Investors at the closing of the South Shore Sale Transaction or the strict terms of any documentation. Further, as noted above, the application of the Priorities Approach would not result in any payment in respect of the Crates Landing Mortgage or the Snoxons Mortgage, and the Trustee understands that any further distributions would be insufficient to ever repay such fourth-priority mortgages. Accordingly, Snoxons would not be eligible for any proceeds under the Priorities Approach, and should not unjustly benefit from the Trustee's proposed equitable Pari Passu Approach among the three BDMC mortgages.
- 88. The Trustee was also advised by previous BDMC management that Snoxons had agreed to subordinate its charge below all three BDMC mortgages registered on title to the South

Shore Property prior to the closing of the South Shore Sale Transaction. However, the Trustee notes that it has not been able to locate any written documentation evidencing same. The Trustee has not been contacted by Snoxons regarding any potential distribution in respect of its mortgage and is not aware of any efforts made by Snoxons to recover on its mortgage since the issuance of the Notice of Sale.

89. Upon service of this Report, the Trustee intends to send a customized notice to the South Shore Investors advising that the Trustee is seeking approval to distribute the South Shore Proceeds, and any further proceeds received in connection with the South Shore Project, by way of the Pari Passu Approach. A copy of the notice that the Trustee intends to send to the South Shore Investors is attached as **Appendix "20"**.

# PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION OF REMAINING REALIZED PROPERTY IN RESPECT OF THE KEMP PROJECT

90. The primary question impacting the distribution of the Kemp Holdback is whether Fortress, the Kemp Borrower (as defined below) or Mr. Fong (as defined below) are entitled to receive any portion of the Kemp Holdback on the basis of the various claims they assert are in priority to the Kemp Investors. Based on the explanation set out below, it is the Trustee's view that none of Fortress, the Kemp Borrower, or Mr. Fong's claims are valid and that the full amount of the Kemp Holdback should be distributed to the Kemp Investors in accordance with the Realized Property Order, as amended.

# **Background**

- 91. The Kemp Project is a real estate development project in Barrie, Ontario ("Kemp Project", and the related properties, "Kemp Properties") that had over \$17.2 million of fourth ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors ("Kemp Investors") ("Kemp Loan") and approximately \$784,000 of accrued interest for which the Kemp Investors had been given a separate fifth ranking mortgage administered by BDMC (together, the fourth and fifth ranking mortgages are referred to as the "Kemp BDMC Mortgages"). There are 360 Kemp Investors.
- 92. As was advised in previous Reports, the Kemp Project was the subject of a Notice of Sale issued by Romspen Investment Corporation ("Romspen") in respect of its first priority mortgage, which had matured. As part of the statutory power of sale process, the Kemp Properties were actively marketed for sale by a real estate broker.

- 93. Prior to the offer deadline, Fortress Kempenfelt Bay Developments ("**Kemp Borrower**")<sup>7</sup> (a Fortress-related entity) advised the Trustee that it was attempting to negotiate a sale of the Kemp Properties to Greenwin Barrie Inc. and 2714708 Ontario Inc. (jointly, "**Greenwin**")<sup>8</sup>. During the power of sale process, Fortress, acting on behalf of the Kemp Borrower, initially advised that Greenwin would not be willing to submit an offer through a power of sale process. Subsequently, Fortress advised that even if Greenwin did submit an offer in the power of sale process, the consideration offered would be lower than if the offer was submitted directly to the Kemp Borrower. At that time Fortress was seeking a transaction fee of approximately 5% of the purchase price to continue to facilitate a transaction with Greenwin, which, if paid, would have further diluted the recovery to the Kemp Investors. At no time did the Trustee agree to any transaction fee.
- 94. Faced with these circumstances, the Trustee engaged directly with Romspen, Magnetic Capital Group Inc. ("Magnetic"), the second and third mortgagee, and the listing agent to determine: (i) if Greenwin would be willing to submit an offer in the power of sale process; and (ii) if yes, whether the consideration offered would be at least the same amount as had previously been contemplated.
- 95. Greenwin ultimately submitted an offer for \$14.9 million, which was accepted by Romspen and which the Trustee understands was the highest and best offer received by Romspen and an amount not lower than the amount that was proposed to be offered directly to the Kemp Borrower outside of the power of sale process.
- 96. The net remaining proceeds potentially available to the Kemp Investors from the sale of the Kemp Properties ("**Kemp Sale Transaction**"), after the repayment of: (i) the Romspen debt of approximately \$7 million; (ii) the amounts owing to Magnetic of approximately \$5.2 million; and (iii) certain other costs, including commissions and property taxes, was approximately \$2.2 million ("**Kemp Residual Proceeds**").
- 97. Shortly before the anticipated distribution of the Kemp Residual Proceeds by Romspen, Fortress, on behalf of itself and the Kemp Borrower, submitted a claim to the Trustee to be paid approximately \$572,000 from the Kemp Residual Proceeds in priority to the Kemp Investors (as detailed further herein the "Fortress Claim"). The Trustee reviewed the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fortress Kempenfelt Bay Developments Inc. acquired the Kemp Properties in November 2016 from Harmony Village-Lake Simcoe Inc. ("**Original Kemp Borrower**") following a Notice of Sale proceeding that was commenced by the then first ranking mortgagee on the Kemp Properties.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Greenwin was a party that the Kemp Borrower was attempting to negotiate a transaction with prior to the commencement of the power of sale proceedings.

Fortress Claim and disagreed with the analysis provided by Fortress (as further described below). As noted below, Fortress later advised the Trustee that the Kemp Borrower was the proper claimant of the Fortress Claim.

- 98. To prevent a delay in the closing of the Kemp Sale Transaction and the incurrence of additional interest and costs from the priority mortgagees, it was agreed that the Kemp Residual Proceeds would be distributed to the Trustee, and held in trust, until either: (i) a consensual agreement was reached with the Kemp Borrower regarding the Fortress Claim; or (ii) a Court order was made with respect to the distribution of the Kemp Residual Proceeds.
- 99. After completion of the Kemp Sale Transaction, the Trustee wrote to the Kemp Investors to advise of the Kemp Residual Proceeds and the Fortress Claim. A copy of the Kemp Investor notice dated October 30, 2019 is attached as **Appendix "21"**.
- 100. The Kemp Borrower subsequently agreed that the Kemp Holdback (\$700,000) was sufficient to satisfy the Fortress Claim and accordingly, the remaining balance of the Kemp Residual Proceeds was distributed to the Kemp Investors. In December 2019, the Trustee distributed 85% of the \$1.5 million to the Kemp Investors, in accordance with paragraph 3(b) of the Realized Property Order, as amended, resulting in a 9% return of principal. The total return of principal to the Kemp Investors will increase to 13% should the Kemp Holdback be distributed to them in full.
- 101. As further described herein, the Trustee has engaged in extensive discussions and correspondence with Fortress and the Kemp Borrower, as well as with Mr. Russell John Fong ("Mr. Fong"), a third party in respect of whom a portion of the Fortress Claim relates, including certain correspondence and discussions on a without prejudice basis in order to determine if an agreement could be reached with respect to the distribution of the Kemp Holdback. However, the parties have not been able to reach an agreement and there have been no material communications between the parties since January 2021. Accordingly, the Trustee is seeking the approval of the Court to distribute the Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors notwithstanding the Fortress Claim and the Fong Claim (as defined below). The Trustee intends to serve the Kemp Borrower and Mr. Fong with its materials in support of this motion.

#### The Fortress Claim

- 102. On September 4, 2019 (approximately one week prior to the closing of the Kemp Sale Transaction), the Trustee's counsel received an email from Robins Appleby LLP ("Robins Appleby"), in its capacity as legal counsel to Fortress, which stated that Fortress had a claim for: (i) \$200,000 plus interest; and (ii) 2.5% of the sale price for the Kemp Properties (which amounts to approximately \$372,000, plus HST) ("Transaction Fee"), that ranks in priority to the entitlement of the Kemp Investors. The email further stated that the \$200,000 claim was being made in reliance upon the agency agreement, which was entered into by the Kemp Borrower, Olympia, BDMC and the individual Kemp Investors ("Agency Agreement"), and that the Transaction Fee was to compensate Fortress for bringing Greenwin forward and assisting it with its due diligence. Pursuant to the Agency Agreement, BDMC was appointed as agent on behalf of the Kemp Investors to facilitate the management of their interest as lenders in the Kemp Project. A copy of the Agency Agreement dated as of November 7, 2016 is attached as Appendix "22".
- 103. On September 12, 2019, the Trustee's counsel advised Robins Appleby that insufficient information and documentation had been provided for the Trustee to properly consider the Fortress Claim. Copies of the September 4<sup>th</sup> and September 12<sup>th</sup> email exchanges are attached as **Appendix "23"**.
- 104. On September 24, 2019, Robins Appleby sent a further email to the Trustee's counsel, advising that it was now representing the Kemp Borrower and that the proper claimant in respect of the claim advanced in the September 4<sup>th</sup> email was the Kemp Borrower and not Fortress. The September 24<sup>th</sup> email provided the following:
  - (a) the basis pursuant to which the Kemp Borrower believed its claim was valid, being its reliance on the terms of the Agency Agreement and in particular section 1.4 thereof which describes the amounts that can be distributed in priority to BDMC from "Net Cash Flow" (as defined in the Agency Agreement)<sup>9</sup>;
  - (b) details regarding the \$200,000 portion of the claim which relates to Mr. Fong, including a copy of a promissory note between Mr. Fong and the Kemp Borrower

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Additional detail regarding the provisions of the Agency Agreement upon which the Kemp Borrower relies are provided later in this Twenty-Seventh Report.

("Fong Claim"), as well as certain details regarding how the proceeds advanced by Mr. Fong were used by the Kemp Borrower, which included payments of approximately \$116,000 for "hard costs" related to the Kemp Project and a payment of \$84,000 (before HST) to Fortress for consulting fees. The promissory note was dated June 21, 2018, had a one-year term and accrued interest at 12% per annum; and

(c) justification for the Transaction Fee, advising that Greenwin was introduced to the Kemp Project by Fortress and the Kemp Borrower (which two entities are owned and operated by Mr. Rathore and Mr. Petrozza, the principals of Fortress), and that advice and assistance was given by Fortress to the Kemp Borrower regarding negotiation of the terms of the sale transaction with Greenwin and that the Kemp Borrower also assisted with Greenwin's due diligence over an eight-month period. Therefore, Fortress was claiming payment of the Transaction Fee, which amount was invoiced by Fortress to the Kemp Borrower.

A copy of the September 24<sup>th</sup> email and the corresponding attachments, including the promissory note between Mr. Fong and the Kemp Borrower, is attached as **Appendix** "24".

105. In the hopes of resolving the Fortress Claim to the satisfaction of the parties, the Trustee, Fortress and the Kemp Borrower exchanged correspondence outlining their respective legal positions (on a with and without prejudice basis) and engaged in various discussions through to January 2021. However, as noted above, no agreement was reached, and the Kemp Borrower has not rescinded its assertion of the Fortress Claim. The Trustee has previously advised Fortress and the Kemp Borrower that if no such agreement could be reached, it would seek an award of costs against Fortress and the Kemp Borrower in connection with any Order authorizing the distribution of the full Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors. Copies of the letters sent by the Trustee to counsel to Fortress and the Kemp Borrower outlining its legal position, which are summarized below, are attached as Appendix "25".

# The Fong Claim

- 106. On October 14, 2020, Mr. Fong emailed the Trustee directly stating that he had advanced \$200,000 to the Kemp Borrower on June 22, 2018, and that the full amount of his loan plus accrued interest<sup>10</sup> remained outstanding. He advised that until then, he had been dealing directly with Mr. Rathore and that it was his understanding that the Trustee was holding the funds required to repay the amounts he had advanced to the Kemp Project. He was therefore reaching out directly to the Trustee for additional details and to attempt to settle his claim with the Trustee.
- 107. The email from Mr. Fong further went on to claim entitlement based on the "Net Cash Flow" argument previously asserted by the Kemp Borrower. A copy of the October 14, 2020 email is attached as **Appendix "26"**. For reasons described below, the Trustee disagrees with the "Net Cash Flow" argument.
- 108. On November 25, 2020, the Trustee had a call with Mr. Fong during which Mr. Fong described how he became involved in the Kemp Project. 11 He advised that prior to advancing the funds in respect of the Kemp Project, he had once before advanced funds to Fortress through Mr. Rathore. He advised that at the time of his first investment with Fortress he was not advised of or provided with any information regarding which project his funds were going to be used for; however, the first investment paid interest monthly and was ultimately returned to him approximately two years after the investment was made<sup>12</sup>. It was based on this first experience that he then had the confidence to advance \$200,000 to the Kemp Borrower through Mr. Rathore. He advised that as with the first advance, at the time he advanced the \$200,000 he had little information regarding how the funds were going to be used, other than being advised that they were being used for a project located in Barrie, Ontario. He advised that he had so little information that upon hearing in the news about the failure of the Colliers Project (another Fortress project that failed and resulted in a total loss for all Investors in that project), he contacted Mr. Rathore concerned that he too had lost his funds. He also advised that he had no knowledge of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Should it be determined that it is appropriate to pay the Fong Claim, including the related accrued interest, along with the Transaction fee, the total Fortress Claim would increase to an amount in excess of \$572,000. In the Trustee's view, the Fortress Claim otherwise includes the Fong Claim.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Prior to ending the call, the Trustee suggested that Mr. Fong consider obtaining independent legal advice regarding his claim and any possible remedies he may have.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Mr. Fong advised that the terms of the initial investment was originally supposed to be one year.

the Trustee's involvement with BDMC and/or the Kemp Project, nor of the challenges that the Kemp Project was facing at the time of his \$200,000 advance (which was approximately two months after the appointment of the Trustee).

109. In the hopes of resolving the Fong Claim to the satisfaction of the parties, the Trustee and Mr. Fong exchanged correspondence outlining their respective legal positions and engaged in various discussions until January 2021. However, as noted above, no agreement was reached, and, to the best of the Trustee's knowledge, Mr. Fong continues to assert the Fong Claim. The Trustee has advised Mr. Fong that if no such agreement could be reached, it would seek an award of costs against Mr. Fong in connection with any Order authorizing the distribution of the full Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors.

# Analysis of the Fortress Claim and the Fong Claim

Net Cash Flow Argument

110. The Trustee disagrees with the Kemp Borrower and Mr. Fong that the provisions of the Agency Agreement relating to "Net Cash Flow" require the Trustee to distribute the Kemp Holdback on account of the Fortress Claim (and in turn, the Fong Claim) in priority to the Kemp Investors. The relevant provisions are set out below:

# 1.3 Repayment Obligations

FHVI [being the former name for the Kemp Borrower] covenants to pay to the Trustees, on behalf of the Lenders, all Net Cash Flow as defined below [...]

#### 1.4 Net Cash Flow

"Net Cash Flow" means all cash revenues received by FHVI with respect to the sale/leasing of the Project after payment of the following [...]

- (a) all debts secured by the first mortgage [...] or any replacement of such mortgage [...]
- (d) any other loans arranged by FHVI to fund the cost of constructing, operating or carrying the Project and secured by a charge on the Project which charge shall rank in priority to the Collateral Mortgage; [...]

- (f) carrying costs, development, marketing, sales, leasing and other related expenses for constructing, leasing, selling or operating the Project and not otherwise financed by the [mortgages] [...]
- 111. The Trustee's position is that the Kemp Residual Proceeds were received by the Trustee pursuant to a statutory power of sale process and are not captured by the definition of New Cash Flow or the scope of the Agency Agreement. As described above, Romspen, as the former holder of the first mortgage on the Kemp Properties, was able to initiate such power of sale process due to the Kemp Borrower's default under its mortgage with Romspen and the Kemp Borrower's failure to bring such mortgage into good standing by the end of the prescribed notice period. Romspen was therefore entitled to sell the Kemp Properties and distribute the proceeds thereof in the prescribed manner to the former holders of encumbrances on the Kemp Properties in their order of priority in accordance with applicable law. The Trustee received the Kemp Residual Proceeds in priority to the Kemp Borrower, the equity owner of the Kemp Properties, because it held the Kemp BDMC Mortgages. Accordingly, the Kemp Residual Proceeds were not received by the Trustee from the Kemp Borrower and therefore do not constitute "cash revenues received by [the Kemp Borrower]" on account of the Kemp Borrower's sale or leasing of the Kemp Properties, as set forth in the Agency Agreement.
- 112. In addition, the Kemp BDMC Mortgages secure the Kemp Loan and the associated Standard Charge Terms No. 200033 ("Standard Charge Terms") accompanying the registered charges provide, among other things, that if the Kemp Borrower (as charger) sells, disposes of or otherwise deals with the Kemp Properties, the full principal amount secured shall, at the option of the Trustee on behalf of BDMC (as chargee), immediately become due. The effect of the statutory power of sale process was to dispose of the Kemp Properties and to delete the Kemp BDMC Mortgages (including the Standard Charge Terms) from title to the Kemp Properties. Therefore, the Trustee has a secured interest in the proceeds from the Kemp Sale Transaction (including in the Kemp Residual Proceeds) for at least the full principal amount secured by the Kemp BDMC Mortgages (being an amount significantly greater than the Kemp Residual Proceeds) in priority to all unsecured claims, including the Fortress Claim (and the Fong Claim). A copy of the Standard Charge Terms is attached as Appendix "27".

- 113. Lastly, with respect to the specific subparagraphs in the definition of Net Cash Flow, if the concept of "Net Cash Flow" applied to the current situation, which the Trustee disagrees with, the Trustee notes that:
  - (a) the loan advanced by Mr. Fong to the Kemp Borrower was not secured by a charge that ranks in priority to the Kemp BDMC Mortgages and therefore, such loan advance is not captured by subparagraph 1.4(d) of the definition of Net Cash Flow;
  - (b) approximately \$111,000 of the "hard costs" claimed by the Kemp Borrower appear to relate to service of the interest on the Romspen priority mortgage and would have already been accounted for in the calculation of Net Cash Flow if it applies to the situation, given that the payment of such amount reduces the cash revenues available to be received by the Kemp Borrower. In the Trustee's view, it would be an incorrect reading of subparagraphs 1.4(a) or (d) to double-count these amounts; and
  - (c) no specific evidence has been provided to the Trustee that amounts claimed by the Kemp Borrower were on account of costs, development, marketing, sales, leasing and other related expenses for constructing, leasing, selling or operating the Kemp Project as contemplated by subparagraph 1.4(f) of the definition of Net Cash Flow, other than skeletal invoices for \$84,000 (before HST) relating to the disputed consulting fees payable to Fortress (discussed in greater detail below).

# Equitable Considerations

- 114. In addition to the analysis above, the Trustee is of the view that a distribution to the Kemp Investors in the full amount of the Kemp Holdback would be the most equitable and only fair outcome in the circumstances.
- 115. First, the Kemp Project, owned by a borrower related to Fortress, failed and as a result of such failure, the Kemp Investors will receive only a nominal recovery on the principal balance of their loans, being approximately 13% (prior to deducting the Administrative Holdback) if the Court approves the Trustee's proposed distribution, and approximately a

- 10%<sup>13</sup> return of principal (prior to deducting the Administrative Holdback) should the Fortress Claim of \$572,000 be paid in full, from the Kemp Holdback.
- 116. Second, and as detailed in previous Reports, significant portions of the sums advanced by Investors on BDMC real estate development projects associated with Fortress were used to pay various fees and charges in connection with the loans. The fees and charges that were paid in most cases represented an aggregate amount of approximately 35% of the principal advanced by Investors under the applicable syndicated mortgage loan. Typically, 50% of those fees were paid to Fortress or to a Fortress related entity. The remaining fees would usually be paid to Fortress related brokers and to BDMC (or its predecessors) in its capacity as broker and/or administrator.
- 117. Based on BDMC's records, approximately 25% (approximately \$4.2 million) of the Kemp Loan was used for the payment of fees and was distributed as follows:
  - (a) Approximately \$2.2 million to Fortress, as consultant fees;
  - (b) Approximately \$1.4 million as referral fees to the Fortress related brokers;
  - (c) Approximately \$500,000 as a broker fee to Centro in its capacity as mortgage broker (i.e., not as mortgage administrator), 90% of which was then paid to Paza Service Corp., an entity owned by one of the principals of Fortress, Vince Petrozza; and
  - (d) Approximately \$146,000 to Sorrenti in respect of administration fees.
- 118. Based on BDMC's records, the remaining 75% (being approximately \$12.9 million) was paid to the Original Kemp Borrower.
- 119. The Trustee understands that the 10% difference between the fees of 25% paid directly from the Kemp Investor advances in this circumstance and the fees of 35% typically paid from Investor advances, being approximately \$1.7 million of the Kemp Loan, was likely paid by the Original Kemp Borrower directly to Fortress after the funds were transferred to it from Centro, although this has not been independently confirmed by the Trustee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> To date the return of principal to BDMC is 9%. Should the Fortress Claim be paid inclusive of accrued interest on the Fong Claim the BDMC return will remain at 9%; however, should the Fong Claim be paid, excluding accrued interest, the return of principal to BDMC will increase to 10%.

- 120. Accordingly, based on the BDMC records, at least approximately \$2.2 million, and possibly as much as \$3.9 million, from the principal amount of the Kemp Loan, has already been paid to Fortress directly or to an agent of Fortress.
- 121. Therefore, given: (i) the significant amounts already paid to Fortress, and entities related to Fortress, including those owned and operated by the same principals as the Kemp Borrower; (ii) the significant loss experienced by the Kemp Investors (resulting in a maximum possible return of principal of 13% before deducting the Administrative Holdback); and (iii) the legal arguments set out above, the Trustee does not agree that a further payment to the Kemp Borrower is justifiable in the circumstances. In the Trustee's view, any such payment would, directly or indirectly, provide Fortress with a further windfall to the direct detriment of the Kemp Investors in a circumstance where the Kemp Investors are suffering a catastrophic loss and the Kemp Borrower, an entity related to Fortress, defaulted under its mortgage with Romspen and failed to bring such mortgage into good standing.
- 122. Third, with respect to the Transaction Fee, no basis has been provided to the Trustee to support the payment of the Transaction Fee and at no point did the Trustee agree that any such fee would be paid. The Trustee's position is that the Transaction Fee is not warranted in the circumstances given that the Kemp Sale Transaction occurred through a secured creditor enforcement process which was a result of the Kemp Borrower, an entity related to Fortress, defaulting on its first priority loan obligations. The fact that Greenwin may have been initially introduced to the Kemp Properties by the Kemp Borrower is irrelevant to this analysis given the public nature of the statutory power of sale process.
- 123. Lastly, with respect to the Fong Claim component of the Fortress Claim, those funds were advanced directly to the Kemp Borrower on an unsecured basis and without providing any notice to the Trustee at the time it took place. As the Trustee advised Mr. Fong during the November 25<sup>th</sup> call described above, based on the Trustee's review of the promissory note between Mr. Fong and the Kemp Borrower, there is not any privity of contract between the Trustee and/or BDMC and Mr. Fong.
- 124. Further, the Trustee notes that the promissory note does not contain any security (i.e., it is an unsecured loan). As the Trustee explained to Mr. Fong, the Kemp Residual Proceeds were paid to the Trustee from a power of sale process on account of the Kemp BDMC

Mortgages, which were registered on title to the Kemp Properties and, as secured claims, rank in priority to any unsecured claims to the proceeds.

125. Therefore, while the Trustee appreciates that absent any payment from the Kemp Holdback, Mr. Fong may experience a significant financial loss, the Trustee does not agree that the Fong Claim should be paid from the Kemp Holdback. The Trustee is of the view that any claim that Mr. Fong may have should be asserted against the Kemp Borrower directly, as the contracting party.

#### Conclusion

126. Accordingly, the Trustee is seeking an order authorizing it to distribute the full amount of the Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors (net of the 15% Administrative Holdback required in accordance with paragraph 3(b) of the Realized Property Order as amended). Should any party oppose the Kemp Distribution Order, the Trustee will be seeking an award of costs against such party. Further Representative Counsel has advised the Trustee that it supports the Trustee's motion seeking the Kemp Distribution Order.

#### OTHER PROJECTS WITH MATERIAL DEVELOPMENTS

# **Charlotte Adelaide Project**

- 127. The Charlotte Adelaide Project is a real estate development project in downtown Toronto, Ontario ("CHAT Project") that involved two different syndicated mortgage loans administered by BDMC, as follows: (i) \$12.3 million of principal owed to the SML Investors, and (ii) approximately \$3.91 million of principal owed to the LH1 Investors (each as defined in the Trustee's ninth report to this Court dated July 12, 2019). As described in previous Reports, the CHAT Project borrower presented an executed agreement of purchase and sale to the Trustee in March 2019 in respect of the sale of the CHAT Project ("CHAT Transaction") to Adelaide Square Developments Inc. ("CHAT Purchaser"). Despite being presented with an executed agreement, the Trustee negotiated an amended agreement of purchase and sale with the CHAT borrower and the CHAT Purchaser for a higher sale price of \$16.5 million of which approximately \$3.6 million was payable to BDMC.
- 128. In addition, the Trustee, the CHAT Purchaser, Go-To Stoney Creek Elfrida LP, Go-To Stoney Creek Elfrida Inc. (collectively, "Go-To Stoney Creek"), and its principals,

including Mr. Oscar Furtado, among others, also entered into a memorandum of understanding (as amended, "CHAT MOU") in respect of the CHAT Transaction. Pursuant to the CHAT MOU, BDMC received a payment of \$2.095 million (in addition to the approximately \$3.6 million already received), inclusive of applicable penalties, and was given the opportunity to receive a further payment from the CHAT Transaction of up to \$5.2 million based on the achievement by the CHAT Purchaser of certain development milestones ("Density Bonus"). As part of the transaction, Go-To Stoney Creek provided the Trustee with security on a property located in Hamilton, Ontario ("Alternate Property"), in respect of the Density Bonus and certain other guarantees that were provided to the Trustee pursuant to the CHAT MOU.

- 129. In April 2021, despite the development approvals that may have given rise to the payment of the Density Bonus not having been obtained, Mr. Furtado, the principal of Go-To Stoney Creek, contacted the Trustee to request that it discharge its mortgage on the Alternate Property. Go-To Stoney Creek was of the view that given the recent input it received from the City of Toronto regarding development approvals, the Density Bonus would likely not become payable and, accordingly, Go-To Stoney Creek asked the Trustee to discharge its mortgage in order to advance the development of the Alternate Property.
- 130. Given the potential unrecoverable cost to the BDMC estate of litigating the matter, the Trustee determined that it would be best to engage in discussions with Go-To Stoney Creek regarding its request and whether any substitute security in respect of the payment of the Density Bonus could be provided. Ultimately, the Trustee agreed to discharge its security on the Alternate Property in exchange for an equitable mortgage ("Equitable Mortgage") on 355 Adelaide St. W and 46 Charlotte St. ("Combined Properties"), being the properties pursuant to which the possible Density Bonus relates. On that basis, on November 8, 2021, the Trustee, Go-To Stoney Creek and Go-To Spadina Adelaide Square Inc. and Go-to Spadina Adelaide Square LP (collectively, "Go-To Spadina"), entered into a Security Substitution Agreement and Release ("CHAT Security Agreement") to, among other things, document the release of the mortgage on the Alternate Property, and the terms of the Equitable Mortgage and conditions upon which the Equitable Mortgage could be registered by the Trustee on title of the Combined Properties. At that time, the Trustee was advised by Mr. Furtado that the prior ranking lenders on the Go-To Spadina project would not permit the registration of a junior ranking on title to the Combined Properties. A copy of the CHAT Security Agreement is attached as Appendix "28".

- 131. On December 10, 2021, pursuant to an application filed by the Ontario Securities Commission ("OSC") under sections 126 and 129 of the Securities Act (Ontario), the Court granted an Order appointing KSV Restructuring Inc. as receiver and manager (in such capacity, "Go-To Receiver") of the real property and other assets, undertakings and properties of Go-To Developments Holdings Inc., Go-To Spadina and Go-To Stoney Creek, among other respondents (collectively, "Go-To Respondents") ("Go-To Receivership Order"), including the Combined Properties and the Alternate Property. The principal of the Go-To Respondents, Mr. Furtado, is also a named respondent in the receivership proceedings. In the materials filed in support of the application, the OSC submitted, among other things, evidence alleging that Mr. Furtado misappropriated and improperly misused funds in connection with the Go-To Spadina projects. Ultimately, the Court determined that it was in the best interest of the investors in the Go-To Respondents' projects that a receiver be appointed to ensure that the projects are managed in a proper fashion to protect the interests of their investments. On December 15, 2021, certain of the Go-To Respondents brought a motion before the Court of Appeal for Ontario appealing the Go-To Receivership Order and on December 24, 2021, the appeal was dismissed by Justice Sossin. Accordingly, the receivership is proceeding.
- 132. As a result of the receivership proceedings in respect of Go-To Spadina, certain events of default have occurred and are continuing under the CHAT MOU and Equitable Mortgage. Pursuant to the terms of the CHAT Security Agreement, upon such events of default, the Trustee shall be permitted to register the Equitable Mortgage on title to the Combined Properties without any further authorization required.
- 133. The Trustee immediately engaged with the Go-To Receiver and its counsel upon learning of the receivership proceedings involving the Go-To Respondents to determine its next steps with respect to the Equitable Mortgage given the terms of the Go-To Receiver's appointment order. On December 17, 2021, the Trustee registered the Equitable Mortgage on title to the Combined Properties.
- 134. On January 18, 2022, the Trustee sent a notice to the CHAT Investors advising of the CHAT Security Agreement and the receivership proceedings. A copy of the notice is attached as **Appendix "29"**.

# **Brookdale Project**

- 135. The Brookdale Project is a real estate development project in midtown Toronto, Ontario ("Brookdale Project") that had approximately \$4.6 million in principal amount of mezzanine syndicated mortgage loan debt and over \$20 million in principal amount of subordinated syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC and owed by Fortress Brookdale Inc. ("Brookdale Borrower"). These loans had fourth and fifth ranking mortgages, respectively, registered on title to the Brookdale Project.
- 136. The Brookdale Project was subject to a Notice of Sale proceeding brought by Firm Capital Mortgage Fund Inc. ("Firm Capital") in respect of first priority construction financing that had matured. Firm Capital appointed RSM Canada Limited ("RSM") as its private receiver over the assets comprising the Brookdale Project. RSM ran a sales process for the Brookdale Project, and, on October 18, 2018, the Court approved the sale of the property. The transaction closed on October 24, 2018. Based on RSM's Court materials, the selling price for the property was approximately \$50 million and the net proceeds, after costs and repayment of the Firm Capital mortgage, were \$26,945,205, which amount was paid into Court pending resolution of various competing claims regarding the priority of distribution of the proceeds.
- 137. The Trustee has played an active role in contested litigation dealing with entitlement to the net proceeds in order to protect the interests of the Investors in the Brookdale Project. The Trustee has participated in contested Court proceedings, numerous case conferences and a Court-ordered mediation and has provided hundreds of thousands of documents and other information in the context of this litigation. These proceedings have been complex and time-consuming.
- 138. As part of this litigation, an order was granted by the Court on March 21, 2019 approving the payment of \$5,872,436 to the second ranking mortgagee and \$580,062 to the third ranking mortgagee from the net proceeds, which prevented further interest from accruing on these loans, to the benefit of the Investors. After the repayment of these amounts, approximately \$20.4 million remained with the Court.
- 139. The Trustee then reached a settlement of 14 construction liens with claims totaling approximately \$8.7 million. The lien claim settlement was approved by the Honourable Mr. Justice McEwen pursuant to a consent Order dated August 28, 2020, which provided for,

among other things, the payment to the construction lien claimants of \$4,551,903 from the net proceeds held by the Court in full and final satisfaction of all lien claims and costs. Following this payment, the remaining monies were transferred to an account with the Court's accountant to the credit of these BDMC proceedings and there remains approximately \$17.5 million of proceeds held by the Court.

- 140. The Trustee is now continuing to address the remaining claims to the net proceeds that are seeking priority to or otherwise affecting the priority of the BDMC mortgages, being the following:
  - (a) a claim by Computershare Trust Company of Canada ("Computershare"), in its capacity as the trustee pursuant to a Bond Trust Indenture dated November 26, 2013, under which the Trustee understands approximately \$9 million plus interest and costs is being claimed;
  - (b) a claim by the Brookdale Borrower, an entity related to Fortress, for funds which it claims it had injected to support the carrying costs of the Brookdale Project in the amount of approximately \$1.5 million; and
  - (c) a claim by Fernbrook Homes (Brookdale) Limited, who has informed the Trustee that it is currently preserving certain rights with respect to the net proceeds.
- 141. In order to advance the remaining priority claims in an efficient manner, the Trustee first requested that Computershare deliver an Amended Statement of Claim in light of the many developments that have occurred with respect to the Brookdale Project. On January 14, 2022, the Court granted an Order authorizing the issuance of Computershare's amended claim. The Trustee understands that this motion was necessary as Fortress did not consent to the amendment. The Trustee will be responding in due course.
- 142. The Trustee is continuing its efforts to maximize Investor recoveries under both the mezzanine and subordinated syndicated BDMC mortgages and to resolve all remaining matters concerning entitlement to the remaining net proceeds from the Brookdale Project. While the Trustee is hopeful that at least some of the remaining claims can be resolved without further litigation, the Trustee is prepared to take additional steps, as necessary, to dispute all remaining competing claims to the net proceeds of sale. As such, the quantum

and timing of any distribution in respect of these loans remains unknown given the outstanding unresolved priority issues.

# **Eden Project**

- 143. The Eden Project is a real estate development project in King City, Ontario consisting of 28 residential homes ("Eden Project"). The Trustee provided updates in previous Reports regarding the syndicated mortgage loan in the principal amount of \$5,937,000 made to 2309918 Ontario Inc. ("Eden Borrower") in connection with the Eden Project. In particular, the Thirteenth Report discussed the following: (i) a third party claim issued by David Chong ("Chong"), the Eden Borrower's counsel, naming, among others, the Trustee as a third party in a lawsuit commenced by certain purchasers of houses in the Eden Project against Chong, the Eden Borrower, and certain related individuals (collectively, the "Eden Project Litigation"); and (ii) a bankruptcy Order obtained by the Trustee against the Eden Borrower pursuant to section 43(2) of the BIA ("BIA Proceedings").
- 144. As previously reported, the Court directed the Trustee, its counsel and counsel to the parties to the Eden Project Litigation to meet on a without prejudice basis to discuss the Eden Project Litigation and a possible global resolution thereof. Representatives of the parties have met on multiple occasions and negotiations on a consensual settlement to resolve matters related to the Eden Project Litigation and the BIA Proceedings remain ongoing. The Trustee is optimistic that a consensual resolution to the Eden Project Litigation is achievable. Should the final terms of a settlement be achieved, the Trustee will return to Court to seek approval of same.
- Also as previously reported, in June 2019 a bankruptcy Order was granted against the Eden Borrower and Grant Thornton Limited was appointed as bankruptcy trustee ("GT") to, among other things, review the affairs of the Eden Borrower and determine the nature and scope of any potential recovery efforts. GT completed the initial phase of the investigation into the affairs of the bankrupt, including through a review of certain financial and other information obtained from the Eden Borrower. GT's investigation was temporarily put on hold while the Trustee continued to explore a possible consensual settlement in respect of the Eden Project Litigation.

## **Sky City Project**

- 146. The Sky City Project is a real estate development project in Winnipeg, Manitoba ("Sky City Property") involving five syndicated mortgage loans administered by BDMC that were registered on title in fourth through eighth position whose principal balances in aggregate totaled approximately \$32 million (collectively, the "BDMC Sky City Debt", and such Investors therein, collectively, the "Sky City Investors"). There were three mortgages registered on title to the Sky City Property in priority to the BDMC Sky City Debt that were either originally registered in the name of 11615467 Canada Ltd. ("1161 Canada") or subsequently transferred to 1161 Canada.
- 147. The Sky City borrower listed the Sky City Property for sale in September 2020, but the sale process did not result in a sale transaction.
- 148. On October 13, 2020, while the Sky City Property was listed for sale, 1161 Canada issued a Notice of Sale requiring the full payment of its outstanding debt then owing. Since the Sky City borrower continued to be in default and did not repay its outstanding debt, on January 25, 2021, the Manitoba district registrar granted an order authorizing and empowering 1161 Canada to sell the Sky City Property by public auction ("Auction"), private contract or both. On March 25, 2021, 1161 Canada held an Auction, attended by the Trustee, but no offers were received. At that time the total amount owing to 1161 Canada Ltd was approximately \$11.1 million.
- 149. Given the result of the Auction, 1161 Canada proceeded to retain a commercial real estate broker to list the Sky City Property for sale ("Listing Agent").
- 150. On August 9, 2021, the Trustee was advised by counsel to 1161 Canada that 1161 Canada had entered into a conditional agreement ("Conditional Agreement") for the sale of the Sky City Property. Thereafter the Trustee spoke with the Listing Agent who advised that the Sky City Property was actively marketed for sale by agents based in both Winnipeg and Toronto to ensure broad coverage of the Sky City Property and that a number of interested parties executed confidentiality agreements. The Conditional Agreement, received from a third-party purchaser ("Sky City Purchaser"), was the highest and best offer received for the Sky City Property. The Listing Agent further advised

that the Conditional Agreement is in excess of both appraisals commissioned by 1161 Canada for the Sky City Property prior to the commencement of the sale process.

- To effect the transaction contemplated by the Conditional Agreement ("Sky City Transaction"), a notice of application for an order of foreclosure was made by 1161 Canada on November 1, 2021 requiring the mortgagor or any other party with an interest in the Sky City Property to redeem the mortgages from 1161 Canada within one month. The Trustee did not believe there was a basis to, and did not object to, such foreclosure notice. In its review of the Sky City Transaction and the proposed foreclosure, the Trustee considered the following: (i) its discussions with the Listing Agent regarding the marketing process conducted in respect of the Sky City Property; (ii) the purchase price in the Conditional Agreement being in excess of both appraisals commissioned by 1161 Canada and of an independent appraisal commissioned by the Trustee in late 2018; (iii) the fact that no offers were received for the Sky City Property at Auction; and (iv) the Sky City Property was previously listed for sale by the Sky City borrower and such sale process did not result in a successful transaction.
- 152. As no party redeemed the mortgages within the requisite time, the District Registrar issued a final order of foreclosure and title to the Sky City Property was transferred to 1161 Canada free and clear of all subsequent encumbrances, including the charges securing the BDMC Sky City Debt. After title to the Sky City Property was transferred to 1161 Canada, 1161 Canada sold the Sky City Property to the Sky City Purchaser.
- 153. The Sky City Transaction has now closed at a sale price that was less than the amount required to satisfy the 1161 Canada priority debt in full. Accordingly, there were no proceeds from the Sky City Transaction available to repay any portion of the BDMC Sky City Debt.
- 154. On December 1, 2021, the Trustee sent a notice to the Sky City Investors advising of the outcome of sale process and of the foreclosure notice. A copy of the notice is attached as **Appendix "30"**.

# **Highlands of York Region Project**

- The Highlands of York Region project ("HYR Project") is a real estate development project comprised of three parcels of land (collectively, "HYR Properties" and each an "HYR Property") located in the Town of East Gwillimbury, Ontario with over \$2.5 million in principal amount of third ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt registered on title to the HYR Properties administered by BDMC ("HYR Loan", and such Investors in the HYR Loan, the "HYR Investors") that is subordinate to: (i) three separate first ranking vendor take back mortgages (collectively, the "VTB Mortgages"), each of which is registered on title to a different HYR Property, in the aggregate amount of approximately \$5 million; and (ii) a second ranking mortgage registered by Jaekel Inc. ("Jaekel") on title to each of the three HYR Properties, which had an outstanding balance of approximately \$10.6 million (inclusive of interest) as at January 11, 2022.
- 156. The Trustee understands that one of the VTB Mortgages matured in November 2021, which the borrower under the HYR Loan ("HYR Borrower") has advised was not extended, while the other two VTB Mortgages mature in March 2023 ("2023 VTB Mortgages").
- 157. The Trustee's planning consultant has advised that the HYR Project still requires certain development approvals and that submissions to obtain these required development approvals have been significantly delayed due to: (i) a lack of available municipal servicing and uncertainty as to when the servicing will be available; and (ii) challenges with respect to vehicular access to the HYR Properties.
- 158. As was advised in a notice sent to the HYR Investors on March 30, 2021, in early 2021, it came to the Trustee's attention that the HYR Borrower had retained a listing agent to list the HYR Properties for sale. The HYR Properties were listed for sale on January 21, 2021, without a listing price or an offer deadline. Ultimately, after marketing the HYR Properties for a period of time, the listing agent set an offer date of April 15, 2021. No offers were received on the offer date. On May 18, 2021, the Trustee sent a notice to the HYR Investors informing them of the results of the sale process.
- 159. Following the conclusion of the unsuccessful sale process, the HYR Borrower advised the Trustee that there were no funds available to continue with the development of the

project. The HYR Borrower also advised that, for the past two years, Jaekel has been servicing the interest owing in respect of all three of the VTB Mortgages. The Trustee understands that the 2023 VTB Mortgages are paid interest semi-annually in March and September and that they were last funded in September 2021. Given the lack of direction and funding for the development of the HYR Project, and the significantly delayed development approvals, Jaekel has advised that it will no longer service the 2023 VTB Mortgages, including the upcoming interest payments due in March 2022. The Trustee understands that Jaekel has been corresponding with the HYR Borrower to determine possible next steps with respect to the HYR Project.

# 6th and 10th Project

- 160. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> project is a completed 224-unit residential condominium building ("6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Project" or "6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Property") located in Calgary, Alberta with over \$8.8 million in principal of first ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC ("6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Loan", and such Investors in the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Loan, the "6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Investors"). The condominium was registered in 2017 and the borrower ("6<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower") has been in the process of selling the remaining condominium units. As of the date of this Report, the prior ranking inventory loan that was previously payable to First National Financial LP ("First National") has been repaid in full and there are 11 residential units remaining to be sold ("Remaining Units"), including three units with pending closings.
- 161. The BDMC loan is now more than six years past its original maturity, which had contemplated an original term ending in 2015. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower has advised the Trustee that, despite its expectations for the project, it has experienced considerable challenges since late 2014 as a result of, among other things, the significant drop in oil prices and the prolonged and continuing weakening of the Alberta real estate market. According to the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower, these economic conditions resulted in continued downward pressure on the selling prices for the condominium units and a significantly extended timeline for the sale of such units. These factors, among others, resulted in the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Project being substantially less profitable than had originally been projected.
- 162. Despite the difficulties experienced by the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower, the priority mortgage debt has now been repaid in full and the BDMC debt remains the only outstanding mortgage debt registered on title to the Remaining Units.

- 163. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower has advised the Trustee that, although the BDMC debt remains the only outstanding mortgage debt registered on title to the Remaining Units, it is making a claim to the proceeds from the Remaining Units in priority to the BDMC debt because it has funded, and continues to fund, certain project costs. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower provided the Trustee with a summary of its claim, which, as at October 31, 2021, totaled approximately \$2.9 million ("Related Party Claim"). The Trustee understands that the Related Party Claim is comprised of: (i) the initial equity contributed by the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower to the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Project; (ii) guarantee fees for personal guarantees provided by the principal of the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower in respect of the First National loan; and (iii) amounts advanced by certain companies related to the principal of the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower to pay for, among other things, costs to service the First National loan, condominium fees and other carrying costs related to the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Project. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower does not hold a priority mortgage or any charge registered on title to the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Project in respect of the Related Party Claim.
- 164. The Trustee has not consented to any payment of the Related Party Claim in priority to any payments in respect of the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Loan and continues to be engaged in discussions with the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower with respect to same. In the circumstances, in order to allow for the uninterrupted sale of the Remaining Units, the Trustee has agreed with the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower that the proceeds (net of closing costs) from the sale of the Remaining Units will be held in escrow by the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower's counsel until a resolution regarding the Related Party Claim is reached or upon further order of the Court. On December 8, 2021, the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower, its counsel, the Trustee and Olympia executed an agreement documenting this arrangement ("Escrow Agreement").
- 165. As at the date of this Report, there is approximately \$300,000 being held pursuant to the terms of the Escrow Agreement.
- 166. The 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Borrower has advised that, based on historical unit selling prices, the Remaining Units are not anticipated to generate sufficient proceeds to repay the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Loan in full, regardless of the outcome of the Related Party Claim. Accordingly, the Trustee anticipates that there will be a significant shortfall suffered by the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Investors.

167. On December 14, 2021, the Trustee sent a notice to the 6<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Investors advising of the status of unit sales, the Related Party Claim and the Escrow Agreement. A copy of the notice is attached as **Appendix "31"**.

# **Rutherford Project**

- 168. The Rutherford Project is a real estate development project in Edmonton, Alberta ("Rutherford Project") that is comprised of 136 homes with over \$8.6 million in principal amount of third ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors ("Rutherford Investors") ("BDMC Rutherford Mortgage"). The Rutherford Project borrower ("Rutherford Borrower") has advised that the Rutherford Project has and continues to experience significant challenges which include, among other things, escalating supply costs, labour shortages, downward pressure on selling prices, difficulty obtaining sufficient third-party financing and an overall softening in demand for higher-end homes in the area. Such challenges have resulted in a significantly protracted timeline for the completion of the Rutherford Project. As at the date of this Report, out of the 136-unit project, only 67 units have been sold and 64 units have closed. The remaining units have not yet been constructed. In light of these ongoing challenges, the Rutherford Borrower has advised that, at this time, the timeline to completion and the quantum of any expected recovery to the Rutherford Investors remains unknown.
- 169. The Rutherford Borrower has advised the Trustee that, for an extended period of time, it has been funding certain construction related costs. Such additional financing has been required as the Bank of Nova Scotia, the first priority mortgagee, has not been willing to solely fund each unit's construction and the Rutherford Borrower has been unable to find any alternative third-party financing to fund the shortfall. The Rutherford Borrower has advised that it has provided the necessary financing to the Rutherford Project in order to enable the continued development of the Rutherford Project to date; however, going forward, it may not be in a position to continue doing so. The Trustee continues to engage in discussions with the Rutherford Borrower regarding its intentions with respect to the completion of the project. The Trustee is considering all possible avenues for recovery with respect to this project and will provide the Rutherford Investors with any material updates.

# **King Square Project**

- 170. The King Square project ("King Square Project") is a three-storey condominium shopping mall development in Markham, Ontario with approximately \$8.6 million in principal amount of third-ranking syndicated mortgage loan debt administered by BDMC on behalf of Investors ("King Square Investors"). As was advised in the Twenty-Fourth Report, the King Square Project is subject to a Notice of Sale proceeding brought by Firm Capital, the first priority mortgagee. Since the commencement of the enforcement proceedings, Firm Capital has been working together with the King Square borrower to sell the remaining inventory comprising the King Square Project and has sold approximately 59% of the net saleable area outstanding at that time. Firm Capital is owed approximately \$60.4 million inclusive of interest and fees accrued to date. The Firm Capital indebtedness includes approximately \$23 million of vendor take-back mortgages in respect of the sale of certain units, which amounts will be repaid by the purchasers upon maturity of such mortgages. Upon the repayment of such vendor take-back mortgages, the Firm Capital indebtedness will be reduced to approximately \$37.4 million (without accounting for the sale of any additional units).
- 171. While Firm Capital continues to sell the remaining inventory, interest continues to accrue on its outstanding debt. Accordingly, the quantum and timing of recoveries, if any, for the King Square Investors remains uncertain and continues to be dependent on the timing and selling prices of the remaining inventory.

## GENERAL DEVELOPMENTS RELATED TO THE BDMC PROCEEDINGS

# **Class Action Proceedings**

172. BDMC is a named defendant in five proposed class actions commenced in 2016 and 2017 relating to the following real estate development projects that are known as: (a) Kemp; (b) Collier Centre; (c) Orchard; (d) Progress; and (e) Sutton (collectively, the "Class Actions"). The Trustee notes that the first three projects noted above are projects subject to the BDMC proceedings and that the Progress and Sutton Projects are being administered by FAAN Mortgage as part of the related trusteeship proceeding bearing the title of proceedings *Law Society of Ontario v. Derek Sorrenti and Sorrenti Law Corporation* (Court File No.: CV-19-628258-00CL) ("Sorrenti Proceedings").

- 173. The Trustee and its counsel have been required to spend considerable time in respect of the Class Actions, including interacting with Class Action counsel and BDMC's class action counsel. The Trustee has reviewed materials filed in the Class Actions and correspondence received from the parties to the Class Actions. The Trustee has also attended case management conferences in respect of the Class Actions to ensure that matters related to its mandate under the Appointment Order are properly explained to the Class Action court.
- 174. The plaintiffs in the Class Actions sought to partially lift the stay of proceedings imposed by the Appointment Order with respect to BDMC, solely to allow the actions to continue to recover any proceeds that may be available under insurance policies issued in favour of BDMC. The Trustee provided its consent to partially lift the stay solely to allow access to any insurance policies in accordance with the terms of draft orders negotiated with the parties, which also provide, among other things, that nothing in the Orders shall: (a) require the Trustee to defend or otherwise participate in the action; (b) permit or otherwise entitle the plaintiffs to recover any amounts held by the Trustee pursuant to the Appointment Order; or (c) affect any person's rights or entitlements relating to any insurance policies issued in favour of BDMC. On April 22, 2021, a partial lift stay order was granted in each of the Class Actions. The partial lift stay order also lifted the stay imposed by the Appointment Order with respect to the Sorrenti Proceedings on the same terms.
- 175. Since May 21, 2021 (the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report), the developments in the Class Actions have been mainly procedural in nature. The Class Action Plaintiffs:
  - (a) Obtained orders lifting the stay imposed by the bankruptcy of (i) FMP Mortgage Investments Inc., a broker named as a defendant in two of the Class Actions, and separately (ii) The Estate of Ildina Galati-Ferrante (Deceased). The stays were lifted for the specified purpose of obtaining the benefit of insurance proceeds, if any.
  - (b) Obtained orders replacing certain plaintiffs with new individuals to act as representative plaintiff in the particular Class Action.
  - (c) Obtained orders permitting them to discontinue their actions against Olympia due to the duplicative outstanding class action initiated by a plaintiff against Olympia in Court File No. CV-20-00643593-00CP ("Raponi Class Action").

- (d) Obtained orders permitting them to discontinue their actions against certain named defendants on various bases, including that the defendant corporation had been struck from the corporate registry or that there was no evidence implicating individual defendants in the alleged wrongdoing.
- 176. On September 14, 2021, the Case Management Judge declined to impose a timetable in respect of the Class Actions, stating that it was premature to do so given the remaining preliminary steps that remained incomplete, such as delivering the remaining Amended Statements of Claim and other pleadings.
- 177. In addition, there have been developments in the Raponi Class Action. The Case Management Judge set a timetable for the steps associated with the certification motion and scheduled the certification motion to begin on May 31, 2022. In accordance with the Court-ordered timetable, Olympia issued claims against many third parties, including BDMC.

#### FUNDING OF THESE PROCEEDINGS AND CASH FLOW PROJECTION

- 178. The activities carried out by the Trustee in these proceedings continue to be complicated and time consuming. As previously reported, BDMC is functionally insolvent and has no sources of revenue. Pursuant to the Realized Property Order, as amended, 15% of all Realized Property continues to be withheld to fund Required Trustee Activities ("Administrative Holdback"). The Trustee's continued use of Estate Property, including the Administrative Holdback, is essential to fund these proceedings and to continue to carry out the Trustee's mandate in accordance with the Orders of the Court. As set out above, to date (and subject to the Court granting the relief sought herein), the Trustee has generated approximately \$159.5 million in Realized Property during these proceedings.
- 179. As discussed below, portions of the Estate Property, which include the Administrative Holdback, have been disbursed to pay BDMC's operating expenses and professional fees. Investors may receive a portion of the remaining Administrative Holdback in the future once a final reconciliation is completed; however, the timing and amount of a future distribution, if any, is unknown at this time.

# Cash receipts and disbursements from May 1, 2021 to November 30, 2021

180. In the Twenty-Sixth Report, the Trustee provided a forecast for the projected receipts and disbursements related to the administration of the BDMC estate for the period May 1, 2021 to November 30, 2021 ("**Projection Period**"). The following chart reflects the variance analysis for the Projection Period:

	An	Amount (\$000s)		
	Projected	Actual	Variance	
Receipts				
Administrative Holdback	2,186	2,450	264	
Interest	15	25	10	
Total receipts	2,201	2,475	274	
Disbursements				
Operating costs	229	176	53	
Appraisals	18	6	12	
Professional fees	3,880	1,555	2,325	
Total disbursements	4,127	1,737	2,390	
Net cash flow	(1,926)	738	2,664	

The detailed variance analysis for the Projection Period is attached as Appendix "32".

181. The significant variances during the Projection Period are explained as follows:

**Administrative Holdback**: The positive variances relate to amounts held in respect of the South Shore Proceeds, which were unknown at the time of the Twenty-Sixth Report.

**Professional Fees**: The positive variance is due in part to a timing difference, a portion of which was reversed in December 2021, as detailed below. Overall, the administration and required activities during the Projection Period took less time and, in turn, were less costly, than originally forecasted.

182. In addition, the actual receipts and disbursements for December 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021, which is after the Projection Period contemplated in the Twenty-Sixth Report, are summarized below:

Descinte	(\$000s)
Receipts Collections and other receipts	2
Administrative Holdback	2
Total receipts	2
Disbursements	
Operating costs	180
Appraisals	-
Professional fees	866
Total disbursements	1,046
Net cash flow	(1,044)

183. The Trustee notes the following with respect to the above chart:

**Operating costs**: This amount relates to amounts paid in respect of insurance, which increased significantly upon renewal.

**Professional Fees**: These amounts relate to the unpaid portion of the fees that were projected to be paid during the Projection Period.

# **Funds in the Trustee's Possession**

184. A summary of the Estate and Realized Property as at December 31, 2021 is provided in the table below.

		Amount (\$000s)	
		As at	As at
Type	Primary Purpose	April 30,	December 31,
		2021	2021
Estate <sup>14</sup>	BDMC operating funds	5,811	5,505
Realized	Held pending Investor distributions	14,355	2,542
Trust funds	Held pending resolution of claims	3,379	-
	· -	23,545	8,047

**Estate Property**: As noted previously, since the issuance of the Interim Stabilization Order, the funds maintained in these accounts have been used to fund BDMC's operating

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> BDMC is required under the MBLAA to have a certain financial guarantee of \$25,000 available, which may include unimpaired working capital. Included in Estate Property in a separate bank account is \$25,143 in satisfaction of this obligation.

costs and the Required Trustee Activities. Funds withheld in respect of the Administrative Holdback are maintained in these accounts.

Realized Property: The funds held as at December 31, 2021 related primarily to the net proceeds of approximately \$1.5 million received from the South Shore Sale Transaction (net of the Administrative Holdback) and \$700,000 related to the Kemp Project. Since the funds related to the Kemp Project are being held in trust by the Trustee pending resolution of the Fortress Claim, the gross amount of \$700,00 is included in the Realized Property account. Should the Kemp Distribution Order be granted by the Court, this amount will be reduced by the Administrative Holdback of \$105,000 which will be transferred to Estate Property and the net amount of \$595,000 will be distributed to the Kemp Investors.

# Projected receipts and disbursements for the period ending July 31, 2022

185. The Trustee has prepared a monthly cash flow projection ("Cash Flow Projection") related to the administration of the BDMC estate for the period January 1, 2022 to July 31, 2022 ("Cash Flow Period"), which is attached as Appendix "33". A summary of the Cash Flow Projection is as follows:

	\$000s
Projected Receipts	10
Projected Disbursements	
Staffing costs	98
Office expenses and IT	11
Insurance	-
	2
Bank charges	3
Other expenses	14
Total Operating Disbursements	126
Appraisals and related consultants	18
Professional fees	2,005
Total disbursements	2,023
Projected cash flow	(2,148)
Opening cash***	5,480
Net cash flow	(2,138)
Projected closing cash	3,342
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

 $<sup>^{***}</sup>$  Opening cash, as of December 31, 2021, is comprised of Estate Property, excluding the term deposit required under the MBLAA.

186. The primary assumptions underlying the Cash Flow Projection are as follows:

**Projected Receipts**: The Projected Receipts are comprised of estimated interest to be earned on the funds held in the various bank accounts maintained by the Trustee.

The Trustee notes that it continues to monitor the few remaining BDMC projects with a view to maximizing realizations for the Investors. The Trustee may receive additional Realized Property during the Cash Flow Period and should that occur, a portion of such realizations will be used to offset the projected disbursements. Due to the confidential nature of the Trustee's discussions and negotiations, and similar to the previous cash flow projections filed with the Court, the Trustee has not included a forecast for these receipts during the Cash Flow Period.

**Projected Operating Disbursements**: These amounts relate primarily to dedicated BDMC contractors and IT support costs. The Trustee notes that the administration of the BDMC estate continues to be run out of FAAN Mortgage's office on a rent-free basis.

**Professional Fees**: These amounts reflect the estimated professional fees to be paid during the Cash Flow Period, including a payment contemplated in February 2022 of the outstanding professional fees through to December 31, 2021, which remain unpaid as at the date of the Twenty-Seventh Report.

#### APPROVAL OF THE TRUSTEE'S REPORT, ACTIVITIES AND FEES

- 187. The Trustee is seeking approval of this Twenty-Seventh Report, its activities as set out in this Twenty-Seventh Report, and its fees and its counsel's fees from May 1, 2021, to December 31, 2021.
- 188. The Trustee's activities are described at length in this Twenty-Seventh Report as they relate to the specific relief being sought herein. A summary of the Trustee's other general activities carried out since May 21, 2021 (the date of the Twenty-Sixth Report) are set out below, and included, among other things:
  - (a) communicating with borrowers, Investors, Fortress, lenders and other stakeholders regarding various matters including with respect to the status of these proceedings, the projects and relevant timelines;

- (b) engaging with Representative Counsel on behalf of the Investors with respect to all aspects of the administration of the BDMC estate, including attending conference calls on a regular basis;
- (c) drafting and sending project specific notices (including the various notices to be sent upon service of this Report) to Investors since the issuance of the Twenty-Sixth Report and corresponding with the Trustee's counsel and Representative Counsel regarding same;
- (d) responding to Investor inquiries;
- (e) posting Court materials on the Trustee's Website;
- (f) continuing its review and monitoring of the projects;
- (g) continuing to engage with stakeholders to obtain information related to the projects;
- (h) corresponding with certain borrowers and other stakeholders regarding, among other things, the status of the projects (including the sale of remaining units);
- (i) requesting information and reviewing reporting provided by certain project stakeholders;
- (j) continuing to engage with a planning consultant in order to obtain information relating to the development status of various projects;
- (k) attending to partial discharges of BDMC's security interests to facilitate sales of individual units as required pursuant to BDMC's contractual obligations with borrowers and priority lenders to the projects;
- (I) corresponding with commercial real estate agents engaged by senior lenders pursuant to enforcement proceedings commenced by those lenders, in order to obtain information relating to the sale processes carried out, including obtaining information related to marketing materials and level of interest in the relevant properties;
- (m) dealing with numerous contested and ongoing complex litigation matters before the Court:
- (n) making distributions in accordance with the various Court orders issued in these proceedings to the Investors entitled to those distributions;

- (o) reviewing and preparing responses to Court materials relating to BDMC and the various projects; and
- (p) attending to other business activities of BDMC and related administrative matters.
- 189. Investor communications remain an ongoing component of the Trustee's mandate. Overall, the volume of communications has decreased as a result of the significant number of BDMC projects that have now been exited, with increased call and email volumes following the issuance of notices and distribution of Realized Property. Investors now contact the Trustee primarily to seek specific information regarding the projects that are the subject of their investments or payments that they receive from the Trustee. The Trustee endeavors to respond to all inquiries in a timely manner.

#### **Trustee Fees**

- 190. Pursuant to the terms of the Appointment Order, the Trustee and its legal counsel shall be paid their reasonable fees and disbursements and shall pass their accounts from time to time.
- 191. The Trustee and its legal counsel are tracking their time by project. For certain tasks that affect all Investors, including general notices and the preparation of general reports to Court and the related Court materials, the time will be charged to a general account that will, at a later date once the totality of realizations is determined, be allocated to the projects based on appropriate considerations and in accordance with further Court orders.
- 192. The fees of the Trustee for the period between May 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021, total \$595,738.40 before HST; and HST applicable to such amount totals \$77,445.99, for an aggregate amount of \$673,184.39. Invoices for the fees of the Trustee, including summaries of the activities of the Trustee for the applicable period, are provided in the affidavit of Naveed Manzoor ("Manzoor Affidavit"), attached as Appendix "34".
- 193. Detailed docket information in respect of the fees and disbursements of the Trustee for this period will be included in the confidential exhibit to the Manzoor Affidavit that will be filed separately with the Court ("Confidential Manzoor Exhibit"). The Trustee is seeking a sealing order with respect to the Confidential Manzoor Exhibit due to the fact that the information contained in the Trustee's detailed invoices includes privileged and commercially sensitive information regarding the projects and BDMC generally, and the

disclosure of that privileged and/or commercially sensitive information could have a material adverse effect on the recoveries that may ultimately be available to Investors in these proceedings. The Court has granted similar relief during the pendency of these proceedings.

194. The average hourly rate for the Trustee over the referenced billing period was approximately \$437.66/hour.

# Fees of the Trustee's Counsel

- 195. The fees (excluding disbursements and HST) of Osler, Hoskin & Harcourt LLP ("Osler") as counsel to the Trustee for the period between May 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021 total \$1,268,856.36; Osler incurred \$4,302.43 disbursements during the period; and HST applicable to such amounts totals \$165,448.14, for an aggregate amount of \$1,438,606.93. Invoices for the fees, reimbursable expenses and applicable taxes of Osler, including summaries of Osler's activities in relation thereto, are provided in the affidavit of Michael De Lellis ("De Lellis Affidavit"), attached as Appendix "35".
- 196. Full accounts in respect of the fees and disbursements of Osler for this period will be included in the confidential exhibit to the De Lellis Affidavit that will be separately filed with the Court ("Confidential De Lellis Exhibit"). The Trustee is seeking a sealing order with respect to the Confidential De Lellis Exhibit due to the fact that the information contained in Osler's detailed invoices includes privileged and commercially sensitive information regarding the projects and BDMC generally, and the disclosure of that privileged and/or commercially sensitive information could have a material adverse effect on the recoveries that may ultimately be available to Investors in these proceedings. The Court has granted similar relief during the pendency of these proceedings.
- 197. The average hourly rate for Osler over the referenced billing period was \$789.64/hour.
- 198. The Trustee is of the view that the hourly rates charged by Osler are consistent with the rates charged by major law firms practicing in the area of insolvency and restructuring in the Toronto market, and that the fees charged are reasonable in the circumstances.

#### REPRESENTATIVE COUNSEL

- 199. Pursuant to the Interim Stabilization Order, Chaitons LLP was appointed as representative counsel to, among other things and subject to the terms of that Order, represent the common interests of the Investors who participate in mortgages administered by BDMC, including the common interests of Investors in any particular syndicated mortgage loan.
- 200. The Trustee understands that Representative Counsel continues to receive a significant number of calls and written correspondence from Investors with respect to the status of their investments. Representative Counsel responds in a timely manner to such communications to the extent that they pertain to legal issues covered by Representative Counsel's mandate.
- 201. The Trustee also understands that Representative Counsel continues to provide guidance to Investors with respect to their rights and remedies and potential sources of recovery other than against the borrowers under the various BDMC loans, while urging Investors to individually seek independent legal advice with respect to any causes of action that they may wish to pursue. Representative Counsel has shared information with other law firms on a confidential basis to assist such firms in determining whether to commence class action litigation or pursue other litigation alternatives.
- 202. The Trustee continues to regularly consult with Representative Counsel whenever appropriate, including with respect to strategic decisions and steps being considered by the Trustee.

#### **CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION**

203. The Trustee recommends that the requested Orders be granted by the Court. The Trustee continues to work and engage with multiple stakeholders to fulfill its mandate to protect the interests of the Investors. Among other things, the Trustee continues to administer the loans made by BDMC on behalf of the investing public and to take steps to maximize potential recoveries for Investors in the unique circumstances of each BDMC loan.

# ALL OF WHICH IS RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 18th day of January, 2022

Faan Mortgage Administrators Inc.

FAAN MORTGAGE ADMINISTRATORS INC., SOLELY IN ITS CAPACITY AS COURT-APPOINTED TRUSTEE OF BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC., AND NOT IN ITS PERSONAL OR ANY OTHER CAPACITY

# Appendix 1: Appointment Order dated April 20, 2018

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

## ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE COMMERCIAL LIST

THE HONOURABLE MR.	)	FRIDAY, THE 20 <sup>TH</sup> DAY	
JUSTICE HAINEY	)	OF APRIL, 2018	
RETW/FEN:			

## THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 



- and -

## **BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.**

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

## APPOINTMENT ORDER

THIS APPLICATION, made by The Superintendent of Financial Services (the "Superintendent"), for an Order, *inter alia*, pursuant to section 37 of the *Mortgage Brokerages*, *Lenders and Administrators Act*, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29, as amended (the "MBLAA"), and section 101 of the *Courts of Justice Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43, as amended (the "CJA"), appointing FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc. ("FAAN Mortgage") as trustee (in such capacity, the "Trustee"), without security, of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. (the "Respondent"), was heard this day at 330 University Avenue, Toronto, Ontario;

ON READING the affidavit of Brendan Forbes sworn April 19, 2018 and the exhibits thereto (the "Supporting Affidavit") and the consent of FAAN Mortgage to act as the Trustee,

and on hearing the submissions of counsel for the Superintendent, counsel for FAAN Mortgage and such other counsel as were present, no one appearing for any other person on the service list, as appears from the affidavit of service of Miranda Spence sworn April 19, 2018, filed;

## **SERVICE**

1. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the time for service and filing of the notice of application and the application record is hereby abridged and validated so that this application is properly returnable today and hereby dispenses with further service thereof.

## **APPOINTMENT**

2. THIS COURT ORDERS that pursuant to section 37 of the MBLAA and section 101 of the CJA, FAAN Mortgage is hereby appointed Trustee, without security, of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of the Respondent, including, without limitation, all of the assets in the possession or under the control of the Respondent, its counsel, agents and/or assignees but held on behalf of any other party, including, but not limited to, lenders under any syndicate mortgage ("Investors"), brokers, or borrowers, in each case whether or not such property is held in trust or is required to be held in trust (collectively, the "Property"), which Property, for greater certainty, includes any and all real property charges in favour of the Respondent (the "Real Property Charges"), including, without limitation, any and all monetary and non-monetary entitlements in respect to the assets and values thereunder, the period of which appointment shall run from 12:01 a.m. on the date hereof until such date that all assets under all syndicated mortgage loans have been realized and all Property has been distributed to those entitled to it.

## TRUSTEE'S POWERS

- 3. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee is hereby empowered and authorized, but not obligated, to act at once in respect of the Property and, without in any way limiting the generality of the foregoing, the Trustee is hereby expressly empowered and authorized to do any of the following where the Trustee considers it necessary or desirable:
  - (a) to take possession of and exercise control over the Property and any and all proceeds, receipts and disbursements arising out of or from the Property;
  - (b) to receive, preserve, protect and maintain control of the Property, or any part or parts thereof, including, but not limited to, the holding of mortgage security in

trust on behalf of Investors, the administering of the mortgages, the changing of locks and security codes, the relocating of Property to safeguard it, the engaging of independent security personnel, the taking of physical inventories and the placement of such insurance coverage as may be necessary or desirable;

- (c) to manage, operate, and carry on the business of the Respondent, including, without limitation, the powers to enter into any agreements, incur any obligations in the ordinary course of business, cease to carry on all or any part of the business, or cease to perform any contracts of the Respondent;
- (d) to engage consultants, appraisers, agents, experts, auditors, accountants, managers, counsel and such other persons from time to time and on whatever basis, including on a temporary basis, to assist with the exercise of the Trustee's powers and duties, including, without limitation, those conferred by this Order;
- to purchase or lease such machinery, equipment, inventories, supplies, premises or other assets to continue the business of the Respondent or any part or parts thereof;
- (f) to receive and collect all monies and accounts now owed or hereafter owing to the Respondent and to exercise all remedies of the Respondent in collecting such monies, including, without limitation, to enforce any security held by the Respondent, including, without limitation, such security held on behalf of Investors;
- (g) to settle, extend or compromise any indebtedness owing to the Respondent;
- (h) to execute, assign, issue and endorse documents of whatever nature in respect of any of the Property, whether in the Trustee's name or in the name and on behalf of the Respondent for any purpose pursuant to this Order, including, without limitation, any documents in connection with any registration, discharge, partial discharge, transfer, assignment or similar dealings in respect of any mortgage ("Land Title Document") and, for greater certainty, the applicable land registry office, registrar or other official under the Land Registration Reform Act (Ontario), the Land Titles Act (Alberta), or any other comparable legislation in any other jurisdiction be and is hereby directed, upon being presented with a certified

true copy of this Order and such Land Title Document, to register, discharge, partially discharge, transfer or otherwise deal with such mortgage in accordance with such Land Title Document without any obligation to inquire into the propriety of the execution or effect of such Land Title Document;

- (i) to initiate, prosecute and continue the prosecution of any and all proceedings and to defend all proceedings now pending or hereafter instituted with respect to the Respondent, the Property or the Trustee, and to settle or compromise any such proceedings. The authority hereby conveyed shall extend to such appeals or applications for judicial review in respect of any order or judgment pronounced in any such proceeding;
- (j) to market any or all of the Property, including advertising and soliciting offers in respect of the Property or any part or parts thereof and negotiating such terms and conditions of sale as the Trustee in its discretion may deem appropriate;
- (k) with the approval of this Court, to sell, convey, transfer, lease or assign the Property or any part or parts thereof out of the ordinary course of business, and in such case notice under subsection 63(4) of the Ontario *Personal Property Security Act* or section 31 of the Ontario *Mortgages Act*, as the case may be, shall not be required;
- (I) with the approval of this Court, to restructure the Property in a manner that the Trustee considers reasonable, including, without limitation, the conversion, in whole or in part, of the Property or any part or parts thereof, out of the ordinary course of business, into an alternative or different interest in the capital structure of the Property or any part or parts thereof, including, without limitation, an ownership interest therein;
- (m) to apply for any vesting order or other orders necessary to convey the Property or any part or parts thereof to a purchaser or purchasers thereof, free and clear of any liens or encumbrances affecting such Property;
- (n) to report to, meet with and discuss with such affected Persons (as defined below) as the Trustee deems appropriate on all matters relating to the Property and the

Trustee's mandate, and to share information, subject to such terms as to confidentiality as the Trustee deems advisable;

- (o) to register a copy of this Order and any other Orders in respect of the Property against title to any of the Property;
- (p) to apply for any permits, licences, approvals or permissions as may be required by any governmental authority and any renewals thereof for and on behalf of and, if thought desirable by the Trustee, in the name of the Respondent;
- (q) to enter into agreements with any trustee in bankruptcy appointed in respect of the Respondent, including, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the ability to enter into occupation agreements for any property owned or leased by the Respondent;
- (r) to exercise any shareholder, partnership, joint venture or other rights which the Respondent may have; and
- (s) to take any steps reasonably incidental to the exercise of these powers or the performance of any statutory obligations,

and in each case where the Trustee takes any such actions or steps, it shall be exclusively authorized and empowered to do so, to the exclusion of all other Persons (as defined below), including the Respondent, without interference from any other Person and without regard to any arrangement in existence as of the date hereof between the Respondent and Investors as to how and when such actions or steps are to be taken. For greater certainty, the Trustee shall be and is empowered to take such actions or steps without seeking instructions from Investors where the Trustee determines, in its sole discretion, that it is necessary and appropriate to do so (having regard for the interests of Investors), and in all other cases, the Trustee is specifically authorized to continue to comply with the existing arrangements, including any deemed consent provisions contained therein.

## DUTY TO PROVIDE ACCESS AND CO-OPERATION TO THE TRUSTEE

4. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that: (i) the Respondent; (ii) all of its current and former directors, officers, employees, agents, accountants, legal counsel and shareholders, and all other persons acting on its instructions or behalf; (iii) all other individuals, firms, corporations,

Canadian Development Capital & Mortgage Stervins

governmental bodies or agencies or other entities having notice of this Order, including, without limitation, Tsunami Technology Group Inc., Fortress Real Developments Inc. ("FRDI"), all of its direct or indirect affiliates, and any entity under common control with FRDI (collectively with FRDI, the "Fortress Entities"), any entity that is a joint venture among a Fortress Entity and another entity, and each director, officer, employee and agent of any Fortress Entity (all of the foregoing, collectively, being "Persons" and each being a "Person") shall forthwith advise the Trustee of the existence of any Property in such Person's possession or control, shall grant immediate and continued access to the Property to the Trustee, and shall deliver all such Property to the Trustee upon the Trustee's request.

CUCM

- 5. THIS COURT ORDERS that, pursuant to and without limiting the generality of paragraph 4 of this Order, all Persons shall, unless otherwise instructed by the Trustee: (i) deliver to the Trustee (or, in the case of RRSP or other registered funds administered by Olympia Trust Company ("OTC") or Computershare Trust Company of Canada ("Computershare"), not release to any Person without further Order of this Court) any and all monies held in trust that are related to the Respondent or its business (collectively, the "Trust Funds"), which Trust Funds, for greater certainty, include any and all monies in any OTC or Computershare account that are purported to be held in trust for the Investors in or beneficiaries under any of the Real Property Charges, including, without limitation, all monies held by way of interest reserves to satisfy interest payments to such Investors or beneficiaries, which Trust Funds are to be held or used by the Trustee in accordance with the terms of this Order and any further Order of this Court; and (ii) upon the Trustee's request, provide an accounting of all funds received from or on behalf of the Respondent or its associated businesses.
- 6. THIS COURT ORDERS that all Persons shall forthwith advise the Trustee of the existence of any books, emails, user accounts, documents, securities, contracts, orders, corporate and accounting records, and any other papers, records and information of any kind related to the business or affairs of the Respondent, and any computer programs, computer tapes, computer disks, or other data storage media containing any such information, including copies of any previously performed electronic back ups (the foregoing, collectively, the "Records") in that Person's possession or control, and shall provide to the Trustee or permit the Trustee to make, retain and take away copies thereof and grant to the Trustee unfettered access to and use of accounting, computer, software and physical facilities relating thereto, provided however that nothing in this paragraph 6 or in paragraph 7 of this Order shall require the delivery of Records, or the granting of access to Records, which may not be disclosed or

provided to the Trustee due to the privilege attaching to solicitor-client communication or due to statutory provisions prohibiting such disclosure.

- 7. THIS COURT ORDERS that if any Records are stored or otherwise contained on a computer or other electronic system of information storage, whether by independent service provider or otherwise, all Persons in possession or control of such Records shall forthwith give unfettered access to the Trustee for the purpose of allowing the Trustee to recover and fully copy all of the information contained therein whether by way of printing the information onto paper or making copies of computer disks or such other manner of retrieving and copying the information as the Trustee in its discretion deems expedient, and shall not alter, erase or destroy any Records without the prior written consent of the Trustee. Further, for the purposes of this paragraph, all Persons shall provide the Trustee with all such assistance in gaining immediate access to the information in the Records as the Trustee may in its discretion require including providing the Trustee with instructions on the use of any computer or other system and providing the Trustee with any and all access codes, account names and account numbers that may be required to gain access to the information. Paragraphs 6 and 7 of this Order do not apply to any materials obtained by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police pursuant to any warrant issued under the Criminal Code, R.S.C. 1985, c. C-46.
- 8. THIS COURT ORDERS that the Trustee shall provide each of the relevant landlords with notice of the Trustee's intention to remove any fixtures from any leased premises at least seven (7) days prior to the date of the intended removal. The relevant landlord shall be entitled to have a representative present in the leased premises to observe such removal and, if the landlord disputes the Trustee's entitlement to remove any such fixture under the provisions of the lease, such fixture shall remain on the premises and shall be dealt with as agreed between any applicable secured creditors, such landlord and the Trustee, or by further Order of this Court upon application by the Trustee on at least two (2) days' notice to such landlord and any such secured creditors.

## NO PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE TRUSTEE

9. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that no proceeding or enforcement process in any court or tribunal (each, a "**Proceeding**"), shall be commenced or continued against the Trustee except with the written consent of the Trustee or with leave of this Court.

## NO PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE RESPONDENT OR THE PROPERTY

10. THIS COURT ORDERS that, with the exception of the Suspension and Penalty Orders (as such term is defined in the Supporting Affidavit): (i) no Proceeding against or in respect of any of the Respondent, the Property or the Superintendent (in the last case, with respect to any matters arising from the Respondent or the Property) shall be commenced or continued except with the written consent of the Trustee or with leave of this Court; and (ii) any and all Proceedings currently under way against or in respect of any of the Respondent or the Property are hereby stayed and suspended pending further Order of this Court.

## NO EXERCISE OF RIGHTS OR REMEDIES

11. THIS COURT ORDERS that, with the exception of the Suspension and Penalty Orders, all rights and remedies against the Respondent, the Trustee, or affecting the Property (including, without limitation, pursuant to any arrangement in existence as of the date hereof between the Respondent and Investors as to how and when the actions or steps contemplated by paragraph 3 of this Order are to be taken), are hereby stayed and suspended except with the written consent of the Trustee or leave of this Court, provided however that this stay and suspension does not apply in respect of any "eligible financial contract" as defined in the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act, R.S.C. 1985, c. B-3, as amended (the "BIA"), and further provided that nothing in this paragraph shall: (i) empower the Trustee or the Respondent to carry on any business which the Respondent is not lawfully entitled to carry on; (ii) exempt the Trustee or the Respondent from compliance with statutory or regulatory provisions relating to health, safety or the environment; (iii) prevent the filing of any registration to preserve or perfect a security interest; (iv) prevent the registration of a claim for lien; or (v) prevent the filing and service of a statement of claim solely to permit the perfection of a lien, provided that no further proceedings on such statement of claim shall be permitted other than pursuant to paragraph 10.

### NO INTERFERENCE WITH THE TRUSTEE

12. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that no Person shall discontinue, fail to honour, alter, interfere with, repudiate, terminate or cease to perform any right, renewal right, contract, agreement, licence or permit in favour of or held by the Respondent, without written consent of the Trustee or leave of this Court, including, for greater certainty, any licenses granted to the Respondent to act as an administrator of or lender under or administer syndicated mortgage loans under the MBLAA, The *Mortgage Brokers Act* (Manitoba), *The Mortgage Brokerages and Mortgage* 

Administrators Act (Saskatchewan), the Real Estate Act (Alberta), the Mortgage Brokers Act (British Columbia) or any other comparable legislation in any other jurisdiction where the Respondent is currently licensed.

## **CONTINUATION OF SERVICES**

13. THIS COURT ORDERS that all Persons having oral or written agreements with the Respondent, or statutory or regulatory mandates for the supply of goods and/or services, including, without limitation, all computer software, communication and other data services (including, for greater certainty, all goods and/or services provided by Tsunami Technology Group Inc. in respect of the Respondent), centralized banking services, payroll services, insurance, transportation services, utility or other services to the Respondent are hereby restrained until further Order of this Court from discontinuing, altering, interfering with or terminating the supply of such goods or services as may be required by the Trustee, and that the Trustee shall be entitled to the continued use of the Respondent's current telephone numbers, facsimile numbers, internet addresses and domain names, provided in each case that the normal prices or charges for all such goods or services received after the date of this Order are paid by the Trustee in accordance with normal payment practices of the Respondent or such other practices as may be agreed upon by the supplier or service provider and the Trustee, or as may be ordered by this Court.

## TRUSTEE TO HOLD FUNDS

14. THIS COURT ORDERS that all funds, monies, cheques, instruments, and other forms of payments received or collected by the Trustee from and after the making of this Order from any source whatsoever, including, without limitation, the sale of all or any of the Property and the collection of any accounts receivable in whole or in part, whether in existence on the date of this Order or hereafter coming into existence, shall be deposited into one or more accounts controlled by the Trustee or, if the Trustee determines it is advisable, new accounts to be opened by the Trustee (the "Post Trusteeship Accounts") and the monies standing to the credit of such Post Trusteeship Accounts from time to time, net of any disbursements provided for herein, shall be held by the Trustee to be paid in accordance with the terms of this Order or any further Order of this Court.

## **EMPLOYEES**

15. THIS COURT ORDERS that all employees of the Respondent shall remain the employees of the Respondent until such time as the Trustee, on the Respondent's behalf, may terminate the employment of such employees. The Trustee shall not be liable for any employee-related liabilities, including any successor employer liabilities as provided for in subsection 14.06(1.2) of the BIA, other than such amounts as the Trustee may specifically agree in writing to pay, or in respect of its obligations under subsections 81.4(5) and 81.6(3) of the BIA or under the *Wage Earner Protection Program Act*.

## **PIPEDA**

16. THIS COURT ORDERS that, pursuant to clause 7(3)(c) of the Canada *Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act* and any other applicable privacy legislation, the Trustee shall disclose personal information of identifiable individuals to prospective purchasers or bidders for the Property and to their advisors, but only to the extent desirable or required to negotiate and attempt to complete one or more sales of the Property (each, a "Sale"). Each prospective purchaser or bidder to whom such personal information is disclosed shall maintain and protect the privacy of such information and limit the use of such information to its evaluation of the Sale, and if it does not complete a Sale, shall return all such information to the Trustee, or in the alternative destroy all such information. The purchaser of any Property shall be entitled to continue to use the personal information provided to it, and related to the Property purchased, in a manner which is in all material respects identical to the prior use of such information by the Respondent, and shall return all other personal information to the Trustee, or ensure that all other personal information is destroyed.

## LIMITATION ON ENVIRONMENTAL LIABILITIES

17. THIS COURT ORDERS that nothing herein contained shall require the Trustee to occupy or to take control, care, charge, possession or management (separately and/or collectively, "Possession") of any of the Property that might be environmentally contaminated, might be a pollutant or a contaminant, or might cause or contribute to a spill, discharge, release or deposit of a substance contrary to any federal, provincial or other law respecting the protection, conservation, enhancement, remediation or rehabilitation of the environment or relating to the disposal of waste or other contamination including, without limitation, the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Ontario Environmental Protection Act, the Ontario

Water Resources Act, or the Ontario Occupational Health and Safety Act and regulations thereunder (the "Environmental Legislation"), provided however that nothing herein shall exempt the Trustee from any duty to report or make disclosure imposed by applicable Environmental Legislation. The Trustee shall not, as a result of this Order or anything done in pursuance of the Trustee's duties and powers under this Order, be deemed to be in Possession of any of the Property within the meaning of any Environmental Legislation, unless it is actually in possession.

## LIMITATION ON THE TRUSTEE'S LIABILITY

18. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee shall incur no liability or obligation as a result of its appointment or the carrying out the provisions of this Order, save and except for any gross negligence or wilful misconduct on its part, or in respect of its obligations under subsections 81.4(5) or 81.6(3) of the BIA or under the *Wage Earner Protection Program Act*. Nothing in this Order shall derogate from the protections afforded the Trustee by section 14.06 of the BIA or by any other applicable legislation.

## TRUSTEE'S ACCOUNTS

- 19. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee and counsel to the Trustee shall be paid their reasonable fees and disbursements, in each case at their standard rates and charges unless otherwise ordered by the Court on the passing of accounts, which fees and disbursements shall be added to the indebtedness secured by the Real Property Charges and that the Trustee and counsel to the Trustee shall be entitled to and are hereby granted a charge (the "**Trustee's Charge**") on the Property, as security for such fees and disbursements, both before and after the making of this Order in respect of these proceedings, and that the Trustee's Charge shall form a first charge on the Property in priority to all security interests, trusts, liens, charges and encumbrances, statutory or otherwise, in favour of any Person, but subject to subsections 14.06(7), 81.4(4) and 81.6(2) of the BIA.
- THIS COURT ORDERS that the Trustee and its legal counsel shall pass their accounts from time to time, and for this purpose the accounts of the Trustee and its legal counsel are hereby referred to a judge of the Commercial List of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice.
- 21. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that prior to the passing of its accounts, the Trustee shall be at liberty from time to time to apply reasonable amounts, out of the monies in its hands, against its

fees and disbursements, including legal fees and disbursements, incurred at the standard rates and charges of the Trustee or its counsel, and such amounts shall constitute advances against its remuneration and disbursements when and as approved by this Court.

## FUNDING OF THE APPOINTMENT

- 22. THIS COURT ORDERS that the Trustee be at liberty and it is hereby empowered to borrow by way of a revolving credit or otherwise, such monies from time to time as it may consider necessary or desirable, provided that the outstanding principal amount does not exceed \$1,000,000 (or such greater amount as this Court may by further Order authorize) at any time, at such rate or rates of interest as it deems advisable for such period or periods of time as it may arrange, for the purpose of funding the exercise of the powers and duties conferred upon the Trustee by this Order, including interim expenditures. The whole of the Property shall be and is hereby charged by way of a fixed and specific charge (the "Trustee's Borrowings Charge") as security for the payment of the monies borrowed, together with interest and charges thereon, in priority to all security interests, trusts, liens, charges and encumbrances, statutory or otherwise, in favour of any Person, but subordinate in priority to the Trustee's Charge and the charges as set out in subsections 14.06(7), 81.4(4) and 81.6(2) of the BIA.
- 23. THIS COURT ORDERS that neither the Trustee's Borrowings Charge nor any other security granted by the Trustee in connection with its borrowings under this Order shall be enforced without leave of this Court.
- 24. THIS COURT ORDERS that the Trustee is at liberty and authorized to issue certificates substantially in the form annexed as **Schedule "A"** hereto (the "**Trustee's Certificates**") for any amount borrowed by it pursuant to this Order.
- 25. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the monies from time to time borrowed by the Trustee pursuant to this Order or any further order of this Court and any and all Trustee's Certificates evidencing the same or any part thereof shall rank on a *pari passu* basis, unless otherwise agreed to by the holders of any prior issued Trustee's Certificates.

## SERVICE AND NOTICE

26. THIS COURT ORDERS that the E-Service Protocol of the Commercial List (the "Protocol") is approved and adopted by reference herein and, in these proceedings, the service

of documents made in accordance with the Protocol (which can be found on the Commercial List website at <a href="http://www.ontariocourts.ca/scj/practice/practice-directions/toronto/eservice-commercial/">http://www.ontariocourts.ca/scj/practice/practice-directions/toronto/eservice-commercial/</a>) shall be valid and effective service. Subject to Rule 17.05 of the *Rules of Civil Procedure* (the "Rules"), this Order shall constitute an order for substituted service pursuant to Rule 16.04 of the Rules. Subject to Rule 3.01(d) of the Rules and paragraph 21 of the Protocol, service of documents in accordance with the Protocol will be effective on transmission. This Court further orders that a Case Website shall be established in accordance with the Protocol with the following URL: <a href="https://www.faanmortgageadmin.com">www.faanmortgageadmin.com</a>.

27. THIS COURT ORDERS that if the service or distribution of documents in accordance with the Protocol is not practicable, the Trustee is at liberty to serve or distribute this Order, any other materials and orders in these proceedings, any notices or other correspondence, by forwarding true copies thereof by prepaid ordinary mail, courier, personal delivery or facsimile transmission to the Respondent's creditors or other interested parties at their respective addresses as last shown on the records of the Respondent and that any such service or distribution by courier, personal delivery or facsimile transmission shall be deemed to be received on the next business day following the date of forwarding thereof, or if sent by ordinary mail, on the third business day after mailing.

## **GENERAL**

- 28. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee may from time to time apply to this Court for advice and directions in the discharge of its powers and duties hereunder.
- 29. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that nothing in this Order shall prevent the Trustee from acting as a trustee in bankruptcy of the Respondent.
- 30. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that Confidential Exhibits (as defined in the Supporting Affidavit) be and are hereby sealed until further Order of this Court.
- 31. THIS COURT HEREBY REQUESTS the aid and recognition of any court, tribunal, regulatory or administrative body having jurisdiction in Canada or in the United States to give effect to this Order and to assist the Trustee and its agents in carrying out the terms of this Order. All courts, tribunals, regulatory and administrative bodies are hereby respectfully requested to make such orders and to provide such assistance to the Trustee, as an officer of

this Court, as may be necessary or desirable to give effect to this Order or to assist the Trustee and its agents in carrying out the terms of this Order.

- 32. THIS COURT ORDERS that the Trustee be at liberty and is hereby authorized and empowered to apply to any court, tribunal, regulatory or administrative body, wherever located, for the recognition of this Order and for assistance in carrying out the terms of this Order, and that the Trustee is authorized and empowered to act as a representative in respect of the within proceedings for the purpose of having these proceedings recognized in a jurisdiction outside Canada.
- 33. THIS COURT ORDERS that any interested party may apply to this Court to vary or amend this Order on not less than seven (7) days' notice, or such shorter period of time as the Court may permit, to the Trustee and to any other party likely to be affected by the order sought or upon such other notice, if any, as this Court may order.

ENTERED AT / INSCRIT A TORONTO

ON / BOOK NO: LE / DANS LE REGISTRE NO:

APR 2 0 2018

PER/PAR

## SCHEDULE "A"

## TRUSTEE CERTIFICATE

CERTIFICATE NO.	
AMOUNT \$	

- 1. THIS IS TO CERTIFY that FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., the Trustee (in such capacity, the "Trustee") of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. (the "Respondent"), including, without limitation, all of the assets in possession or under the control of the Respondent, its counsel, agents and/or assignees but held on behalf of any other party, including, but not limited to, lenders under any syndicate mortgage ("Investors"), brokers, or borrowers, in each case whether or not such property is held in trust or is required to be held in trust (collectively, the "Property") appointed by Order of the Ontario Superior Court of Justice (Commercial List) (the "Court") dated the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2018 (the "Order") made in an application having Court file number CV-18-596204-00CL, has received as such Trustee from the holder of this certificate (the "Lender") the principal sum of \$<\*>, being part of the total principal sum of \$<\*> which the Trustee is authorized to borrow under and pursuant to the Order.
- 2. The principal sum evidenced by this certificate is payable on demand by the Lender with interest thereon calculated and compounded [daily][monthly not in advance on the <\*> day of each month] after the date hereof at a notional rate per annum equal to the rate of <\*> per cent above the prime commercial lending rate of Royal Bank of Canada from time to time.
- 3. Such principal sum with interest thereon is, by the terms of the Order, together with the principal sums and interest thereon of all other certificates issued by the Trustee pursuant to the Order or to any further order of the Court, a charge upon the whole of the Property (as defined in the Order), in priority to the security interests of any other person, but subject to the priority of the charges set out in the Order and in the *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*, and the right of the Trustee to indemnify itself out of such Property in respect of its remuneration and expenses.
- 4. All sums payable in respect of principal and interest under this certificate are payable at the main office of the Lender at Toronto, Ontario.
- 5. Until all liability in respect of this certificate has been terminated, no certificates creating charges ranking or purporting to rank in priority to this certificate shall be issued by the Trustee

to any person other than the holder of this certificate without the prior written consent of the holder of this certificate.

- The charge securing this certificate shall operate so as to permit the Trustee to deal with 6. the Property (as defined in the Order) as authorized by the Order and as authorized by any further or other order of the Court.
- The Trustee does not undertake, and it is not under any personal liability, to pay any 7.

sum in respect of which	n it may issue certificates un	der the terms of the Order.
DATED the day	of, 2018.	
	sole defi	AN MORTGAGE ADMINISTRATORS INC., sly in its capacity as Trustee of the Property (as ned in the Order), and not in its personal acity
	Per	
		Name:

Title:

(J)
Щ
SERVICES
Ŕ
S
₹
SNC
Ø
$\frac{2}{\pi}$
LL
ō
5
ū
Ģ
μ̈
Z
2
М
SUPERINTENDENT OF FINA
S
H
-

Applicant

BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. - and -

Respondent

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

## SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE COMMERCIAL LIST ONTARIO

Proceedings commenced at Toronto

## APPOINTMENT ORDER

## AIRD & BERLIS LLP **Brookfield Place**

181 Bay Street, Suite 1800 Toronto, ON M5J 2T9

# Steven L. Graff (LSUC # 31871V)

Tel. (416) 865-7726

Fax: (416) 863-1515

Email: sgraff@airdberlis.com

## lan Aversa (LSUC # 55449N) Tel: (416) 865-3082 Fax: (416) 863-1515

Email: javersa@airdberlis.com

# Miranda Spence (LSUC # 60621M)

Tel: (416) 865-3414

Fax: (416) 863-1515

Email: mspence@airdberlis.com

Lawyers for The Superintendent of Financial Services

## Appendix 2:

## June 2021 Omnibus Order dated June 7, 2021

Court File No.: CV-18-596204-00CL

## ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE COMMERCIAL LIST

THE HONOURABLE MR.	)	MONDAY, THE 7 <sup>TH</sup>
	)	
JUSTICE PATTILLO	ì	DAY OF JUNE, 2021

BETWEEN:



## THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES

**Applicant** 

- and -

## BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE MORTGAGE BROKERAGES, LENDERS AND ADMINISTRATORS ACT, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29 and SECTION 101 OF THE COURTS OF JUSTICE ACT, R.S.O. 1990 c. C.43

## **JUNE 2021 OMNIBUS ORDER**

THIS MOTION, made by FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Courtappointed trustee (in such capacity, the "Trustee") pursuant to an Order of this Court made on April 20, 2018 ("Appointment Order") of all of the assets, undertakings and properties of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. pursuant to section 37 of the Mortgage Brokerages, Lenders and Administrators Act, 2006, S.O. 2006, c. 29, as amended, and section 101 of the Courts of Justice Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.43, as amended, for an Order, inter alia, (i)

authorizing the Trustee to effect a distribution or distributions to: (a) Whitby Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Realized Property received by the Trustee in connection with the Whitby Project ("Whitby Realized Property"), (b) Nobleton South Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Realized Property received by the Trustee in connection with the Nobleton South Project ("Nobleton South Realized Property"), and (c) Bowmanville Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Realized Property received by the Trustee in connection with the Bowmanville Project ("Bowmanville Realized Property") (each as such term is defined in the Twenty-Sixth Report (as defined below)), in each case, on a pro rata basis to the applicable Investors entitled to such funds and in accordance with the Realized Property Order, as amended, (ii) approving the Trustee's twenty-sixth report dated May 21, 2021 (the "Twenty-Sixth Report") and twenty-fifth report dated February 16, 2021 ("Twenty-Fifth Report" and collectively, the "Trustee's Reports"), as well as the Trustee's activities described therein, and the Trustee's fees and disbursements, including the fees and disbursements of its counsel, for the period from October 1, 2020 to April 30, 2021; and (iii) sealing certain confidential exhibits to the Fee Affidavits (as defined below), was heard this day by videoconference in Toronto, in accordance with the changes to the operations of the Commercial List in light of the COVID-19 pandemic;

ON READING the Twenty-Sixth Report, the affidavit of Naveed Manzoor sworn May 21, 2021 and attached as Appendix "24" to the Twenty-Sixth Report (the "Manzoor Affidavit") and the affidavit of Michael De Lellis sworn May 20, 2021 and attached as Appendix "25" to the Twenty-Sixth Report (the "De Lellis Affidavit" and, together with the Manzoor Affidavit, the "Fee Affidavits"), and on hearing the submissions of counsel for the Trustee, Chaitons LLP, in its capacity as Representative Counsel, and such other counsel as were present, no one appearing for any other person on the service list, as appears from the affidavit of service of Chloe Nanfara sworn May 25, 2021, filed;

## SERVICE AND INTERPRETATION

1. THIS COURT ORDERS that the time for service of the Notice of Motion, the Motion Record and the Twenty-Sixth Report is hereby abridged and validated so that this Motion is properly returnable today and hereby dispenses with further service thereof.

2. THIS COURT ORDERS that all capitalized terms used in this Order but not defined herein shall have the meanings given to them in the Twenty-Sixth Report.

## DISTRIBUTIONS OF REALIZED PROPERTY

- 3. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee shall be authorized to make the following distributions of Realized Property, *pro rata* to the applicable Investors entitled to such funds, whether such Realized Property is received before or after the date of this Order:
  - (a) a distribution or distributions to Whitby Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Whitby Realized Property;
  - a distribution or distributions to Nobleton South Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Nobleton South Realized Property; and
  - (c) a distribution or distributions to Bowmanville Investors in an amount equal to 85% of the Bowmanville Realized Property;

each such distribution to be made in accordance with the Realized Property Order, as amended.

## TRUSTEE'S REPORTS, ACTIVITIES, FEES AND DISBURSEMENTS

- 4. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that each of the Trustee's Reports and all the actions, conduct and activities of the Trustee as set out in each of the Trustee's Reports, be and are hereby approved.
- 5. THIS COURT ORDERS that the fees and disbursements of the Trustee and its counsel, as set out in the Twenty-Sixth Report and the Fee Affidavits, be and are hereby approved, as follows:
  - (a) the following fees and disbursements of the Trustee for the period from October 1, 2020 to April 30, 2021 are approved: fees of \$890,110.40 (plus applicable taxes of \$115,714.35 for an aggregate amount of \$1,005,824.75), and
  - (b) the following fees and disbursements of Osler, Hoskin & Harcourt LLP, counsel to the Trustee, for the period from October 1, 2020 to April 30, 2021 are approved: fees of \$1,932,560.94 and disbursements of \$8,106.12 (plus applicable taxes of \$251,955.66, for an aggregate amount of \$2,192,622.72).

## **SEALING**

6. THIS COURT ORDERS that Exhibit "D" of the Manzoor Affidavit and Exhibit "D" of the De Lellis Affidavit shall be sealed, kept confidential and not form part of the public record, but rather shall be placed, separate and apart from all other contents of the Court file, in a sealed envelope attached to a notice that sets out the title of these proceedings and a statement that the contents are subject to a sealing order and shall only be opened upon further Order of the Court.

## **GENERAL**

- 7. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that this Order shall have full force and effect in all provinces and territories of Canada.
- 8. THIS COURT HEREBY REQUESTS the aid and recognition of any court, tribunal, regulatory or administrative body having jurisdiction in Canada to give effect to this Order and to assist the Trustee and its agents in carrying out the terms of this Order. All courts, tribunals, regulatory and administrative bodies are hereby respectfully requested to make such orders and to provide such assistance to the Trustee, as an officer of this Court, as may be necessary or desirable to give effect to this Order or to assist the Trustee and its agents in carrying out the terms of this Order.
- 9. **THIS COURT ORDERS** that the Trustee be at liberty and is hereby authorized and empowered to apply to any court, tribunal, regulatory or administrative body, wherever located, for the recognition of this Order and for assistance in carrying out the terms of this Order.



BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	Respondent
- and -	
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF FINANCIAL SERVICES	Applicant

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

## ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

Proceeding commenced at Toronto

# JUNE 2021 OMNIBUS ORDER

# OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP 1 First Canadian Place, P.O. Box 50 Toronto, ON M5X 1B8 Phone: 416-362-2111 Fax: 416-862-6666

Michael De Lellis (LSO# 48038U) Jeremy Dacks (LSO# 41851R) Lawyers for FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-Appointed Trustee

## Appendix 3:

**Project Analysis Summary dated January 14, 2022** 

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
1	6th and 10th	207	Completed	1st: \$8.8M BDMC	December 27, 2014 (extend date June 27, 2015) MATURED.	Completed 224-unit residential condominium building with 11 units remaining to be sold ('Remaining Units'') including three units with pending closings. Six units have sold since May 2021.  The 6th & 10th borrower has advised the Trustee that it is making a claim to the proceeds from the Remaining Units in priority to the BDMC debt for certain project related costs it has funded and continues to fund. The 6th & 10th borrower provided the Trustee with a summary of its claim, which, as at October 31, 2021, totaled approximately \$2.9 million ('Related Party Claim'). The Trustee has not consented to any payment of the Related Party Claim in priority to BDMC and continues to be engaged in discussions with the 6th & 10th borrower with respect to same. In order to allow for the uninterrupted sale of the Remaining Units, the Trustee has agreed with the 6th & 10th borrower that the proceeds (net of closing costs) from the sale of the Remaining Units will be held in escrow by the borrower's counsel until a resolution regarding the Related Party Claim is reached or upon further order of the Court. There is currently approximately \$300,000 held in escrow.	n/a
2	Bauhaus	110	Exited	n/a	n/a	On February 28, 2020, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of approximately \$6.73M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Bauhaus project.	n/a
3	Bowmanville	103	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	On February 21, 2020, Hillmount Capital Inc. issued a s. 244 notice and a Notice of Sale Under Mortgage ("Notice of Sale"). On May 5, 2020, Ernst & Young Inc. was appointed as receiver of the Bowmanville property and retained CBRE Land Services Group ("CBRE") to market the property for sale. On November 5, 2020, the receiver sought and obtained Court approval of an agreement of purchase and sale between the receiver and Brookhill Durham Holdings Inc., a corporation related to the borrower, for a purchase price of \$8.1M. The receiver advised that the purchase price was the highest and best offer received for the property. The sale transaction closed on November 30, 2020. After repayment of the balances owing to the priority mortgagees, the receiver's fees and other closing costs, the net funds available for distribution by the Trustee were approximately \$577,000 ("Bowmanville Residual Proceeds").  On June 7, 2021, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval to distribute the Bowmanville Residual Proceeds pro rata to the Bowmanville Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.
4	Bradford Bond Head	186	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	Sugarcrest Developments, the first priority lender, issued a s. 244 Notice and a Notice of Sale. On July 23, 2019, Quincy, the second priority mortgagee, obtained an order of the Court appointing Rosen Goldenberg Inc. as receiver over the property. The receiver ran a sale process for the property and sought and obtained Court approval for an agreement of purchase and sale ("Bond Head Sale"). The Bond Head Sale resulted in the second mortgagee suffering a shortfall under its charge and as such there were no recoveries available for BDMC in respect of its fifth ranking mortgage. Accordingly there were no funds available for distribution for the Bradford Bond Head Investors.
5	Braestone	250	Exited	n/a	n/a	On November 28, 2018, the Trustee sought and obtained court approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of \$10M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Braestone project.	n/a

LEGEND:	ND: Development Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.						
Pre-construction Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.							
	Construction Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.						
Completed Construction is complete, units remain unsold.		Construction is complete, units remain unsold.					
Exited All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.							

	NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
	6	Brookdale	491	Exited	1st: Firm Capital Corporation ("Firm") PAID OUT 2nd: AG PAID OUT 3rd: Jackel PAID OUT 4th: \$4.6M BDMC Mezz Sth: \$20.7M BDMC Original	n/a	n/a	Sale of the property approved on October 18, 2018 pursuant to Court order. Sale transaction closed on October 24, 2018 for a purchase price of approximately \$50.M. After repayment of amounts owing to the first, second and third mortgagees, approximately \$20.4M remained. Since 2019, the Trustee has been involved in complex litigation involving construction liens, which claims totaled approximately \$8.7M in aggregate. On August 28, 2020, a Court order was granted authorizing a settlement with the lien claimants for approximately \$4.5M. After paying the lien claimant settlement amounts, approximately \$17.5M continues to be held by the Court (*Proodkale Proceeds*). There are three remaining claims to the Brookdale Proceeds that are seeking priority to or otherwise affecting the priority of the BDMC mortgages, being a claim from certain bondholders (under which approximately \$31.5M is claimed) and Fernbrook Homes (Brookdale) Limited (who has informed the Trustee that it is currently preserving certain rights with respect to the Brookdale Proceeds). The quantum and timing of any distribution to the Brookdale Investors remains unknown given these outstanding unresolved priority issues.
:	7	Capital Pointe	728	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	KEB Hana Bank of Canada ("KEB"), the first priority lender, commenced a Claim in Mortgage Action. On March 4, 2019, an order was granted permitting the property to be listed for sale through a commercial realtor. On May 12, 2020, an order was granted approving a sale of the property to Magnetic Capital Group Inc. As KEB suffered a shortfall on its loan, there were insufficient proceeds to make any distribution to any of the subordinate loans registered on title including the BDMC mortgages.
	8	Castlemore (Cachet)	453	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	In late 2019, the Trustee received a settlement offer from the borrower for \$9.5M ("Offer"), which was subsequently increased to \$10.45M ("Revised Offer"). Initially, Investor feedback was generally supportive of the Offer. Following additional negotiations, the Trustee served a motion seeking approval of the Revised Offer. However, during the period between the service of materials and the scheduled hearing, the Trustee and Representative Counsel received additional Investor feedback that resulted in a materially lower level of support for the Revised Offer. As a result, the Trustee determined that it would not be moving forward with the Revised Offer which expired in accordance with its terms. On March 2, 2020, the borrower initiated legal proceedings seeking to enforce a clause in the BDMC loan agreement ("End of Term Event Clause"). A hearing took place on November 3, 2020, and on February 2, 2021 the Court issued a decision which ruled in favour of the borrower and against the interests of the Investors ("Decision"). On March 2, 2021 the Trustee commenced an appeal seeking an order to set aside the Decision. Subsequent to the filing of the appeal, the Trustee, its counsel, Representative Counsel and the borrower reached a global settlement ("Castlemore Settlement"), which included, among other things, a payment of \$9,875,358 by the borrower to the Trustee, on behalf of BDMC. On June 7, 2021 the Trustee obtained Court approval of the Castlemore Settlement and the distribution of Castlemore Settlement proceeds pro rata to the Castlemore Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
9	Charlotte Adelaide Tower [CHAT/LH1]	301	Exited	n/a	n/a	The borrower entered into an agreement of purchase and sale for the property that was the subject of the CHAT Project for an initial cash purchase price of \$16.5M, which resulted in net proceeds of \$3.6M paid to the Trustee, on behalf of BDMC, on closing. In connection with the CHAT transaction, (i) the Trustee also negotiated and entered into a memorandum of understanding, pursuant to which BDMC received a further payment of \$2.095M, and was given the opportunity to receive a further payment of up to \$5.2M based on the achievement by the CHAT purchaser of certain development milestones ("Density Bonus") and (ii) the Trustee was granted security on a property located in Hamilton, ON ("Alternate Property"), in respect of the Density Bonus and certain other guarantees that were provided. The entity that granted security on the Alternate Property advised that it is of the view that given input it received from the City of Toronto regarding development approvals, the Density Bonus will likely not be payable and, accordingly, such entity requested that the Trustee discharge its mortgage on the Alternate Property. Following discussions with such entity, the Trustee ultimately agreed to discharge its mortgage in exchange for an equitable mortgage on 355 Adelaide St. W. and 46 Charlotte St. ("Combined Properties"), being the properties pursuant to which the possible Density Bonus relates.	On December 10, 2021, the Ontario Securities Commission obtained an order appointing a receiver over the entity that agreed to the equitable mortgage, among others, which resulted in a default occurring under the applicable agreements. As a result, the Trustee has registered the equitable mortgage on title to the Combined Properties in the amount of \$5.2 million.
10	Collier Center	949	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	The property was listed for sale in July 2018. On or around the beginning of May 2019, Morrison Financial Mortgage Corporation, the first priority mortgagee ("Morrison"), advised the Trustee that no formal offers for the property had been received and that it proposed to transfer the property to a related company for an amount equal to the highest informal offer it received. On May 8, 2019, Morrison transferred the property to Morrison Financial Realty Corporation for a price of \$18.457M ("Takeout Price"). Given that the Takeout Price was substantially less than the amount owed to Morrison, Morrison did not recover the full amount of its indebtedness and there were no recoveries available for distribution to the subsequent mortgagees, including BDMC.
11	Crestview Commons (Manors of Mineola)	166	Exited	n/a	n/a	On May 23, 2019, the Trustee sought and obtained court approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of \$4.475M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Crestview project.	n/a
12	Eden (King City)	129	Completed	1st: \$5.9M to BDMC	March 31, 2015 (extend date March 31, 2016) MATURED.	Construction of the homes has been completed and the homes have been sold. The BDMC mortgage remains registered on title.	Following the sale of the homes, the borrower advised that there would be no recovery to Investors on the project due to cost overruns. Based on available information, the Trustee completed a preliminary review of the sources and uses of funds for the project. The analysis identified several areas requiring further investigation. On June 19, 2019, the Trustee sought and obtained a Bankruptcy Order in respect of the borrower, and Grant Thornton ("GT") was appointed as bankruptcy trustee. A representative of the Trustee was appointed as an inspector in the bankrupt estate.  There is certain ongoing litigation involving the Eden Project. The parties have met on multiple occasions and negotiations on a consensual settlement to resolve matters remain ongoing. The Trustee is optimistic that a consensual resolution to the litigation is achievable.  GT's investigation into the affairs of the bankrupt entity has been temporarily put on hold while the Trustee continues to explore a possible consensual settlement relating to the ongoing litigation in respect of the Eden Project.

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
13	Nobleton South	137	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	The priority mortgagees issued a Notice of Sale in respect of acquisition financing that had matured. The property was sold for 56M pursuant to a sale transaction that closed on March 23, 2021. After repayment of the balance owing to the priority mortgagees, payment of a transaction fee and other closing costs, the net funds available for distribution by the Trustee were approximately \$2.4M ("Nobleton South Residual Proceeds").  On June 7, 2021, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval to distribute the Nobleton South Residual Proceeds pro rata to the Nobleton South Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.
14	Glens of Halton Hills (Georgetown, GHH)	306	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	Notice of Intention ("NOI") to make a proposal was filed by the borrower in August 2018. Multiple lenders sought to enforce prior to the NOI filing. A sale and marketing process was undertaken by the Proposal Trustee. Proceeds from the transaction were used to, among other things, repay the first priority mortgagees on the project. As there was a shortfall in the amounts owing to the second ranking mortgagee, there were no recoveries available for distribution to BDMC. On February 5, 2019, the borrower was deemed bankrupt. The Trustee undertook a preliminary review of the sources and uses of funds on the project, which was provided to the bankruptcy trustee ("KSV"). Following the results of KSV's review, the Trustee concluded that KSV would have to incur significant additional time to further investigate the use of funds advanced by the Georgetown Investors, and there was no clear road to action or any recoveries without incurring significant additional costs. There are no funds remaining in the bankruptcy estate for KSV to continue any further investigation. Even if KSV successfully challenged certain transactions, any funds recovered would be used to satisfy fees and the shortfall to the second mortgagee before any funds could be made available for distribution to Georgetown Investors.
15	Highlands of York Region (East Gwillimbury)	59	Development	1st: Listed below per property: \$500K – 19851 2nd Concession Rd. ("VTB 1") \$2.2M – 19879 2nd Concession Rd. ("VTB 2") \$2.3M – 19935 2nd Concession Rd. ("VTB 3") 2nd: \$6.5M principal plus accrued interest of \$4.1M* Jaekel Capital Inc. ("Jaekel") (*as at January 11, 2022) 3rd: \$2.5M BDMC	April 15, 2021 MATURED.	Comprised of three parcels of land with: (i) three separate first ranking vendor take back mortgages, each of which is registered on title to a different parcel; and (ii) a second ranking mortgage registered to Jaekel on title to each of the three parcels, each in priority to the BDMC debt. Development approvals needed. The Draft Plan of Subdivision and Zoning By-Law applications were submitted to the Town of East Gwillimbury in June 2018. A notice of complete application has been received and a Public Planning Meeting has been held. Comments from the Town were sent to the borrower in the fall of 2018. The Trustee understands that a resubmission addressing the Town's comments has not been submitted to date and that the resubmission was delayed for two reasons: (i) servicing; and (ii) the Region of York not permitting access to the proposed development from 2nd Concession road, which means the road access will need to come through the subdivision to the north of the properties.  In January 2021, the properties were listed for sale by the borrower who retained CBRE to run the sale process. No offers were received on the offer deadline. The borrower has advised the Trustee that there are no funds available to continue with the development of the project.  VTB 3 matured in November 2021 and has not been renewed, while VTB 1 and VTB 2 mature in March 2023. The Trustee has been advised that Jaekel has been making the semi-annual interest payments in respect of the VTB Trustee has to development was made in September 2021 for VTB 1 and VTB 2 and through to maturity for VTB 3. Given the lack of direction and funding for the development of the HYR Project, and the significantly delayed development approvals, Jaekel has advised that it will no longer service the interest on the VTB 1 and VTB 2 and through to maturity for VTB 3. Given the lack of direction and funding for the development of the HYR Project, and the significantly delayed development approvals, Jaekel has advised that it will no longer service the interest	n/a

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
16	Humberstone	94	Exited	n/a	n/a	On September 11, 2019, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval of a settlement agreement in respect of the BDMC debt on the Humberstone project. The settlement agreement contemplated a first settlement payment in the amount of \$1.75M, which has been paid, and a possible future second settlement payment ranging from \$600,000 to \$800,000 ("Second Settlement Payment"). The borrower has elected to pay the Second Settlement Payment in the amount of \$800,000 when it completes the sale of the 95th residential unit out of the total of 101 units. The borrower has advised that the Second Settlement Payment is expected to be paid in late 2022.	
17	Jasper House	163	Exited	n/a	n/a	Property was listed for sale by the borrower and was sold for approximately \$4.3M. The sale transaction closed in October 2020 with residual proceeds of approximately \$1.8M after repayment of the first priority mortgage and other closing costs. The borrower asserted a claim on behalf of itself and an affiliate in priority to BDMC in the amount of approximately \$1.6M. After extensive negotiations, the Trustee reached a settlement with the borrower and its affiliate in the amount of approximately \$527,000, subject to Court approval ("Related Party Settlement").  The North borrower registered a mortgage on title to the Jasper House Project in third position behind the BDMC loan in the amount of \$768,650 in respect of funds advanced by the North borrower to the Jasper House borrower, which amount was not repaid ("Inter-Project Loan"). The Trustee was of the view that, subject to Court approval, the most equitable treatment of the Inter-Project Loan was for the Jasper House Project to reimburse the North Project for 50% of the Inter-Project Loan, or \$384,325 ("Inter-Project Allocation"), such that those additional funds would be available for distribution to the North Investors.  On June 7, 2021 the Court approved the Related Party Settlement, the Inter-Project Allocation and the distribution of the net remaining proceeds of approximately \$857,000 to the Jasper House Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.	
18	King Square	176	Completed	1st: \$60.4M Firm* 2nd: \$500K Aviva 3rd: \$8.6M BDMC 4th: \$6M OYSX Inc. 5th: \$7M 2198136 Ontario Ltd.  * Balance is inclusive of: (i)interest and fees through January 14, 2022; and (ii) approximately \$23M of VTBs between Firm and the purchasers of certain units which, upon maturity, will be paid by the purchasers and will reduce the amount owing to Firm.	August 31, 2019 (extend date February 28, 2020) extension was not requested by borrower. MATURED.	Unit sales are ongoing. Since the commencement of the enforcement proceeding by Firm, approximately 59% of the net saleable area has been sold.	On March 6, 2020, Firm, the first priority mortgagee, issued a Notice of Sale. Firm is working together with the King Square borrower to sell the remaining inventory comprising the King Square Project. The timing and quantum of recoveries, if any, for the King Square Investors remains uncertain and is dependent on the timing and selling prices of the remaining inventory and on the status of the amounts owing to Firm, which amounts continue to accrue interest.
19	Kingridge Square (Speers)	45	Exited	n/a	n/a	On January 29, 2019, the Trustee sought and obtained approval of a settlement agreement of \$1.95M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Speers project.	n/a
20	Lake & East	154	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	On May 22, 2019, Toronto Capital Corporation ("TCC") issued a Notice of Sale. As its debt was not repaid, TCC retained CBRE to market the property for sale. On December 18, 2019, TCC accepted an offer of \$7M for the properties. The transaction closed in May 2020, at which time the total amount due to TCC was in excess of \$7.5M. As TCC suffered a shortfall on its priority loan and mortgage, there were no recoveries available to repay any amounts owing to the Investors.

1	LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	LEGEND.	Development	Rezording and development approvals are being sought prior to the faunth of sales and marketing or lease up.
		Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
		Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
		Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
		Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
21	Mississauga Meadows 1 ("MM1")	130	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	The project was subject to both a 244 Notice and a Notice of Sale issued by Firm, the priority lender. A sale process was undertaken by Firm and an offer was accepted for both MM1 and MM2 which closed July 3, 2019. The purchase price resulted in a shortfall to the second priority mortgagee and no recovery to the MM1 Investors.
22	Mississauga Meadows 2 (" <b>MM2</b> ")	82	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	The project was subject to both a 244 Notice and a Notice of Sale issued by Firm, the priority lender. A sale process was undertaken by Firm and an offer was accepted for both MM1 and MM2 which closed on July 3, 2019. The purchase price resulted in a shortfall to the second priority mortgagee and no recovery to the MM2 Investors.
23	Estates of Nobleton (Nobleton North)	353	Exited	n/a	n/a	On November 5, 2019, the Trustee obtained Court approval of a settlement agreement in the net amount of \$14.45M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Nobleton North project.	n/a
24	North	152	Exited	n/a	n/a	Property was listed for sale by the borrower and was sold for approximately \$4.7M. The sale transaction closed in July 2020 with residual proceeds of approximately \$1.6M after repayment of the first priority mortgage and other closing costs. The borrower asserted a claim on behalf of itself and an affiliate in priority to BDMC in the amount of approximately \$1.2M. After extensive negotiations, the Trustee reached a settlement with the borrower and its affiliate in the amount of approximately \$473,000, subject to Court approval ("Related Party Settlement").  The North borrower registered a mortgage on title to the Jasper House Project in third position behind the BDMC loan in the amount of \$768,650 in respect of funds advanced by the North borrower to the Jasper House borrower, which amount was not repaid ("Inter-Project Loan"). The Trustee was of the view that, subject to Court approval, the most equitable treatment of the Inter-Project Loan was for the Jasper House Project to reimburse the North Project for 50% of the Inter-Project Loan, or \$384,325 ("Inter-Project Allocation"), such that those additional funds would be available for distribution to the North Investors.  On June 7, 2021 the Court approved the Related Party Settlement, the Inter-Project Allocation and the distribution of the net remaining proceeds of approximately \$1.5M to the North Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.	
25	Old Market Lane	241	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	On September 25, 2019, the first priority mortgagee, 5019203 Ontario Ltd. ("5019 Ontario"), issued a Notice of Sale. As the full amount of the outstanding debt was not repaid in time, 5019 Ontario was in a position to list the properties for sale. The Trustee was independently presented with a proposed sale transaction prior to the commencement of 5019 Ontario's sale process, which offer was in excess of the appraisal previously commissioned by the Trustee and two appraisals commissioned by 5019 Ontario. 5019 Ontario ultimately entered into a transaction with this purchaser instead of pursuing its sale process, which resulted in residual proceeds of approximately \$1.57M being distributed to the Trustee, on behalf of BDMC, after payment of the 5019 Ontario mortgage and other closing costs. On October 15, 2020, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval to distribute the residual proceeds on a pari-passu basis to all OML Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.
26	Peter Richmond Land Assembly (LH2)	604	Exited	n/a	n/a	The Trustee undertook a focused solicitation process with respect to a potential transaction in respect of the BDMC debt on the Peter Richmond project. As a result of this solicitation process, on January 30, 2020, the Trustee obtained Court approval for the assignment of the BDMC debt and security relating to the Peter Richmond project in exchange for a cash payment of \$26.25M. On October 15, 2020, the Trustee obtained Court approval for a method to distribute the proceeds from the assignment transaction to the Peter Richmond Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.	n/a

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
27	Port Place 2	67	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	The project was subject to a Notice of Sale issued by the first-ranking mortgagees. As the deadline for repayment was not met, a marketing and sale process for the properties was commenced. Each of the properties sold for a combined selling price of \$2.165M.  On October 15, 2020, the Court granted an order authorizing the Trustee to enter into subordination and priority agreements that would subordinate BDMC's second priority mortgage to certain additional financing advanced by certain first-ranking mortgagees secured by a mortgage that was registered in third position (the "Additional Financing Mortgage"). The distribution of the proceeds from the sales resulted in: (a) the first priority mortgage being repaid in full; and (b) a partial repayment of the Additional Financing Mortgage. Given the shortfall on the Additional Financing Mortgage, there were no proceeds remaining to repay any amounts owing to the Port Place 2 Investors.
28	Pivot (Rutherford)	176	Construction	1st: \$10.7M Bank of Nova Scotia (per the Borrower) 2nd: \$1.15M Jaekel* 3rd: \$8.6M BDMC * inclusive of accrued interest of \$450K through January 14, 2022.	July 30, 2017 (extend date July 30, 2018) MATURED.	To date 67 out of the 136 homes have been sold. 64 of those sale transactions have closed and construction has not commenced on any new units. At this time, the timeline to completion and the quantum of any expected recovery to the Rutherford Investors remains unknown.	n/a
29	Prescott	53	Exited	n/a	n/a	All homes in the development have been sold and the transactions have closed. The priority mortgagee suffered a shortfall on its mortgage; therefore, there were no funds available to repay any amounts owing to the Prescott Investors.	n/a
30	QEWN – Oakville East	12	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	The BDMC debt and security on the QEWN project was transferred to a new administrator in June 2020, in accordance with the Court-approved QEWN Administration Settlement. As part of the transfer, an agreement was reached to compensate the BDMC estate for costs incurred directly with respect to the QEWN project and an appropriate portion of costs incurred in respect of the general administration of the BDMC estate.
31	Sky City Winnipeg	649	Exited	n/a	n/a	As the project was significantly behind schedule, deposits were returned to condo buyers. The site was being used as a surface parking lot, the income of which was used to service a portion of the priority debt.	On October 13, 2020, 11615467 Canada Ltd ("1161 Canada"), the priority mortgagee, issued a Notice of Sale requiring the full amount of its outstanding debt to be paid. As the borrower continued to be in default for failure to repay its outstanding debt, on January 25, 2021, the Manitoba district registrar granted an order authorizing and empowering 1161 Canada to sell the property by public auction, private contract or both. On March 25, 2021, 1161 Canada held a public auction, which was attended by the Trustee. No offers were received at the auction. At that time the total amount owing to 1161 Canada was approximately \$11.1M. Given the result of the auction, 1161 Canada retained a commercial real estate broker to list the property for sale, which resulted in the sale of the property for a price that was less than the amount required to satisfy the 1161 Canada priority debt in full. Accordingly, there were no proceeds from the transaction available to repay any portion of the BDMC debt on the Sky City Project.  In order to effect the transaction, a notice of application for an order of foreclosure was made by 1161 Canada on November 1, 2021 requiring the mortgagor or any other party with an interest in the Sky City property to redeem the mortgages from 1161 Canada within one month. As no party redeemed the mortgages within the requisite time, the District Registrar issued a final order of foreclosure and title was transferred to 1161 Canada free and clear of all subsequent encumbrances, including the charges securing the BDMC debt. After title to the property was transferred to 1161 Canada adol the property to the purchaser.

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
32	Solterra (Fusion)	362	Exited	n/a	n/a	On August 27, 2020, the Trustee sought and obtained approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of approximately \$16.2M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Solterra (Fusion) project. The settlement payment was in addition to the approximately \$2.4M paid to the Trustee, on behalf of BDMC, in respect of the completion of Phase 3 of the development.	n/a
33	The Greenwood (Danforth)	162	Exited	n/a	n/a	On March 16, 2020, the Trustee sought and obtained approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of \$7M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Greenwood (Danforth) project.	n/a
34	The Harlowe	303	Exited	n/a	n/a	On December 20, 2018, the Trustee sought and obtained approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of approximately \$15.6M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Harlowe project.	n/a
35	The Woodsworth (formerly The James)	130	Exited	n/a	n/a	On April 26, 2019, the Trustee sought and obtained approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of approximately \$4.8M in respect of the BDMC debt on the James project.	n/a
36	The Kemp	360	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	Romspen, the first priority mortgagee, issued a Notice of Sale in respect of its first priority mortgage which had matured. On June 27, 2019, Romspen accepted an offer for the sale of the properties. The transaction closed on September 10, 2019. After repayment of amounts owing to the first, second and third priority mortgagees, approximately \$2.2M remained as residual proceeds. Counsel to Fortress, on behalf of itself and the borrower, submitted a claim to the residual proceeds of approximately \$572,000 in priority to the amounts to be paid to the Trustee on behalf of the Kemp Investors. The Trustee reviewed Fortress' claim and disagreed with the analysis provided by Fortress. In December 2019, the Trustee distributed \$1.5M of the \$2.2M of remaining proceeds, with \$700,000 held back ("Kemp Holdback") pending resolution of the Fortress claim. Thereafter, the Trustee continued its discussions with Fortress, as well as with a third party in respect of whom a portion of the Fortress claim related; however, the parties did not reach an agreement. On January 31, 2022, the Trustee is seeking the approval of the Court to distribute the Kemp Holdback to the Kemp Investors, notwithstanding the asserted claims by Fortress and such third party and net of the Administrative Holdback.
37	The Orchard	382	Exited	n/a	n/a	Property was listed for sale by the borrower. In June 2020, the borrower entered into an agreement of purchase and sale at a sale price of \$7M. After payment of the priority mortgages, including a loan from a party related to the Orchard borrower, property taxes, commission and other closing costs, approximately \$1.8M remained for distribution to the Orchard Investors. On September 22, 2020, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval to distribute the residual proceeds on a pari-passu basis to the Orchard Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.	n/a
38	The South Shore	530	Exited	1st: \$4.5M Diversified Capital Inc. ("Diversified") 2nd: \$10.1M BDMC SS 2 3rd: \$10.5M BDMC SS Hybrid 4th (pari passu): \$8.6M BDMC Crates Landing 4th (pari passu): \$5.7M Snoxons (as of July 2016)	n/a	n/a	The project was subject to a Notice of Sale issued by Diversified, the priority mortgagee, in January 2019. Almost two years after the issuance of the Notice of Sale, the property was listed for sale and ultimately sold for \$13M, which transaction closed on May 13, 2021. Following the Closing, the Trustee was advised that \$9.9M had been paid to Diversified, which included approx. \$4.7M of unpaid interest on \$4.5M of original principal. The Trustee had concerns regarding the amounts paid to Diversified given, among other things, the lengthy delay in the sale process. As these concerns have not been adequately resolved with Diversified, the Trustee recently commenced litigation against Diversified seeking to recover certain of the amounts paid to Diversified.  There is also one remaining construction lien claim advanced for approximately \$560,000 that could affect the amount of residual proceeds available for investors from the sale transaction. The Trustee is continuing to engage with the lien claimant with respect to the validity and priority of such claim. Approximately \$610,000 has been paid into Court pending resolution of this claim.  On January 31, 2022, the Trustee is seeking Court approval to distribute the approximately \$1.8M of residual proceeds received upon the closing of the sale transaction on a pari possu basis to all \$50.000 th Shore Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.
	Construction	Demolition or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
39	The Wade (Victoria Medical)	118	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
40	Treehouse (Halo)	115	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	On May 22, 2019, the first priority mortgagee issued a Notice of Sale. As its debt was not repaid by the deadline, the first priority mortgagee retained CBRE to market the property for sale. On November 15, 2020, the first priority mortgagee entered into an agreement of purchase and sale for the property for \$4.3M. The transaction closed on November 20, 2020, at which time the first priority mortgagee was owed approximately \$6.7M. As the first priority mortgagee suffered a shortfall on its loan, there were no recoveries available to repay any amounts owing to Treehouse Investors.
41	Triple Creek	280	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	A Notice of Sale was issued by first priority lender, Romspen, and other enforcement actions were taken by the second priority lender. On December 14, 2018, an order was granted permitting the property to be listed for sale through a commercial realtor. The list price for the property was 53M. A report prepared by the listing agent noted that over the course of the sixmonth sale process, with the exception of one verbal offer for \$1.9M, no offers were received. After the completion of the initial six-month listing, the listing agent continued to market the property on its website until July 2020, during which time it received three verbal offers ranging from \$700,000 to \$1.6M. Given the lack of interest in the property, Romspen sought and obtained an Order for Foreclosure on October 29, 2020, which resulted in Romspen being granted a new Certificate of Title to the property solely in its name and all subsequent encumbrances, including the BDMC mortgages, being discharged from title to the property, with no recovery for the Triple Creek Investors or the second or third priority mortgagees.
42	Union Waterfront	353	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	A receiver was appointed August 3, 2018 and a sale process was completed. Sale of the properties was approved on February 15, 2019 pursuant to a Court order. As there was a shortfall in amounts owing to the first priority mortgagee, no recoveries were available for distribution to BDMC.
43	Wellington House	139	Exited	n/a	n/a	On February 23, 2021, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval of a settlement agreement in the amount of approximately \$6.3M in respect of the BDMC debt on the Wellington project. The settlement contemplated a first settlement payment of \$4M, which was received in March 2020, and a second settlement payment of \$2.3 million, which was received in July 2021. The settlement proceeds, net of the Administrative Holdback, have each been distributed <i>pro rata</i> to the Wellington Investors.	n/a
44	Whitby Commercial Park (Rosewater)	257	Exited	n/a	n/a	The borrower entered into a conditional agreement of purchase and sale for the property in late 2019 for a purchase price of \$28M. The transaction closed in March 2021. After repayment of the priority mortgage, commissions and other closing costs, the net proceeds available for distribution by the Trustee were approximately \$12.9M ("Whitby Residual Proceeds").  On June 7, 2021, the Trustee sought and obtained Court approval to distribute the Whitby Residual Proceeds prorate to the Whitby Investors, net of the Administrative Holdback.	

LEGEND:	Development	Rezoning and development approvals are being sought prior to the launch of sales and marketing or lease up.				
	Pre-construction	Rezoning and development approvals are submitted/fully approved and in certain projects the marketing, sales and/or leasing program has commenced.				
	Construction	on or clearing of on-site structures/improvements complete, construction has started via site servicing, excavation, renovation or hard construction.				
	Completed	Construction is complete, units remain unsold.				
	Exited	All of the assets have been sold or the loan has been paid in full or in part, and the BDMC mortgage(s) has been discharged.				

NO.	Project Name	Number of Investors	Status	Capital Stack (See Note 1)	Maturity Date (see Note 3)	Project	Enforcement Proceeding
45	White Cedar Estates (Dunsire Guelph)	42	Exited	n/a	n/a	n/a	Property was sold through a Court-appointed receivership. The net proceeds remaining from the sale of the project after collection of ancillary receipts and payment of, among other things, the debt in priority to BDMC and professional fees, was approximately \$485,000. In September 2019, the Trustee received a preliminary payment of \$450,000 from the receiver, which was distributed to the Dunsire Guelph Investors in September 2020, net of the Administrative Holdback. The final payment from the receiver of approximately \$35,000 was received and distributed to the Dunsire Guelph Investors in April 2021, net of the Administrative Holdback.

Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc. **Project Analysis Summary as at January 14, 2022 - Notes**(Unaudited)

**Note 1**: The Trustee cautions that the Project Analysis Summary is only intended to summarize the results of certain aspects of the Trustee's analysis to January 14, 2022. The Trustee continues to refine its analysis on each project as well as to respond to new developments and information. New developments and new information can at times have a significant impact on the Trustee's review for that project and its related recommendations. Further, certain confidential information has been excluded from the Project Analysis Summary.

**Note 2:** Capital stack contains information provided to the Trustee at different points in time by various sources regarding the amounts advanced under the various registered charges. The registered charges may be different than the amount due. Actual balances may vary and those variances may be material. The capital stack information is provided for reference only and the Trustee or any other party may dispute the quantum and/or priority of any mortgage. Other encumbrances may exist that have not been registered on title. The capital stack reflects principal balances only, unless otherwise stated.

**Note 3:** The Trustee has identified that the loan agreements on certain projects reflect maturity dates that vary depending on when the Investor entered into its agreement with BDMC. In some cases, Investors that advanced funds in a later tranche have loan agreements that reflect maturity dates that are later than the maturity dates reflected in the loan agreements of Investors that advanced funds earlier. As such, an individual Investor's loan maturity date may differ from the dates herein. The Trustee has not reviewed each Investor's individual closing package, and, accordingly, cannot confirm how many projects might be affected by varying maturity dates within a loan.

## Appendix 4:

## Parcel Register for South Shore Property

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

OFFICE #65

REGISTRY

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01 PAGE 1 OF 15

TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJE 03475-2054 (LT) \* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

PT LOT 8, PLAN 170, N GWILLIMBURY AS IN R533209; GEORGINA, LOTS 1,2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, AND 8, PLAN 447; N GWILLIMBURY; DOREDA DR, LAN 447, PT 2, 65R16653, GEORGINA AS STOPPED UP AND CLOSED BY BY-LAW REGISTERED AS YR45264; PT LOT 6, PLAN 170, N GWILLIMBURY AS IN B31794B; LOT 5, PLAN 170 11, 12, 13, 14, AND 15, PLAN 447, N GWILLIMBURY; BLK A, PLAN 447, N GWILLIMBURY, PT LOT 8, PLAN 417, PT LOT 8, PLAN 447; PT LOT 8, PLAN 417, PT LOT 8, P

PROPERTY REMARKS:

FEE SIMPLE LT CONVERSION QUALIFIED ESTATE/OUALIFIER:

OWNERS' NAMES

PIN CREATION DATE: 2016/08/15 CONSOLIDATION FROM 03475-0123, 03475-0124, 03475-0125, 03475-0126, 03475-0127, 03475-0868, 03475-0869, 03475-0870, 03475-0970

SHARE CAPACITY

2221563 ONTARIO INC.	TARIO INC.		CAFACILI	77.		
REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
** PRINTO	TI INCLUDES AL	** PRINTOUT INCLUDES ALL DOCUMENT TYPES AND DELETED INSTRUMENTS SINCE 2016/08/15	DELETED INSTRUMENTS	SINCE 2016/08/15 **		
**SUBJECT,	ON FIRST REG	**SUBJECT, ON FIRST REGISTRATION UNDER THE LAND TITLES ACT, TO	AND TITLES ACT, TO:			
*	SUBSECTION 4.	(1) OF THE LAND TITLE	ES ACT, EXCEPT PARAC	SUBSECTION 44(1) OF THE LAND TITLES ACT, EXCEPT PARAGRAPH 11, PARAGRAPH 14, PROVINCIAL SUCCESSION DUTIES *		
* *	AND ESCHEATS	AND ESCHEATS OR FORFEITURE TO THE CROWN.	CROWN.			
* *	THE RIGHTS OF	F ANY PERSON WHO WOULL	D, BUT FOR THE LAND	THE RIGHTS OF ANY PERSON WHO WOULD, BUT FOR THE LAND TITLES ACT, BE ENTITLED TO THE LAND OR ANY PART OF		
*	IT THROUGH LL	IT THROUGH LENGTH OF ADVERSE POSSESSION, PRESCRIPTION, MISDESCRIPTION	ESSION, PRESCRIPTION	J, MISDESCRIPTION OR BOUNDARIES SETTLED BY		
* *	CONVENTION.					
*	ANY LEASE TO	ANY LEASE TO WHICH THE SUBSECTION 70(2) OF THE REGISTRY ACT APPLIES.	70(2) OF THE REGIST	RY ACT APPLIES.		
**DATE OF	CONVERSION TO	**DATE OF CONVERSION TO LAND TITLES: 1999/04/26 **	/26 **			
PL447	1955/02/09	PLAN SUBDIVISION				U
R198450	1976/11/09	BYLAW				O.
65R16653	1993/08/12	PLAN REFERENCE				٥
YR45264	2001/09/05 EMARKS: TO STO	2001/09/05 BYLAW THE CORPORATION CREMARKS: TO STGP UP, CLOSE AND SELL TO THE ABUTTING OWNERS THE UNOPENED	TO THE ABUTTING OWN.	THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF GEORGINA VERS THE UNOPENED ROAD ALLOWANCE OF DOREDA DRIVE, PL 447		υ
YR1069853	2007/10/15 EMARKS: AMEND	2007/10/15 LA'S ORDER REMARKS: AMEND DESPN FROM PT LT 8, PL 170, PT 1 65R16653 TO	), PL 170, PT I 65RI	LAND REGISTRAR :6653 TO PT LT 8, PL 170, PT 1 65R16653 LYING NW OF LTS 6 &	7, PL 447.	U
YR1416419	2009/12/09	TRANS POWER SALE	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	\$4,800,000 FOREMOST MORTGAGE HOLDING CORPORATION EDSON, RALPH PARINOY, IINA RIO INVESTMENTS L'AMITED	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	O

NOTE: BAJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.

NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

# PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

Ontario ServiceOntario REGISTRY OFFICE #65

LAND

REGISTRY

OFFICE #65

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE

03475-2054 (LT)
LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJE

TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT

PREPARED FOR Lstorm01 ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 CERT/ CHKD  $^{\circ}$  $\circ$ U Ö PARTIES TO SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, PARTIES FROM DINAPET HOLDINGS LIMITED COMMUNITY TRUST COMPANY 614921 ONTARIO LIMITED 697350 ONTARIO LIMITED BARTOLINI, SANTINO BARTOLINI, MARGHERITA SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. CAPUANI, ANTONIETTA 2221563 ONTARIO INC 2221563 ONTARIO INC MUCHMAKER, MARILYN LATCHMAN, ROSALIE GAMBINO, GIUSEPPE KUSHNER, DOROTHY LATCHMAN, VICTOR NEWMAN, BEVERLEY LADISA, MICHAEL BERG, ROCHELLE MULLER, SUSAN CAPUTO, LUIGI LADISA, CARLO CAPUTO, MARY GORE, JOSEPH GOLDMAN, SAM \$6,000,000 \$4,800,000 AMOUNT INSTRUMENT TYPE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE CHARGE CHARGE NOTICE NOTICE REMARKS: YR1128568. MARKS: YR1607456 REMARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR160Å 2011/02/14 2011/02/25 2011/03/25 2009/12/09 2011/03/04 2011/02/04 2011/02/04 DATE REI YR1416446 YR1607456 YR1610149 YR1614814 YR1626329 YR1607457 YR1617921 REG. NUM.

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER Ontario Service Ontario

OFFICE #65 REGISTRY

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE

TITLES ACT \* SUBJE 03475-2054 (LT) LAND

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

CERT/ CHKD O U O O O O O  $\circ$  $^{\circ}$ O PARTIES TO TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY DEREK DEREK DEREK DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, SORRENTI, SORRENTI, SORRENTI, B2B TRUST B2B TRUST B2B TRUST SORRENTI, B2B TRUST PARTIES FROM 2221563 ONTARIO INC. SORRENTI, DEREK DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 AMOUNT TRANSFER OF CHARGE INSTRUMENT TYPE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456. MARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR1607456 MARKS: YR1607 MARKS: YR1607 REMARKS: YR160. 2011/04/19 MARKS: YR1607 2011/03/31 2011/05/04 2011/05/10 2011/05/20 2011/03/31 2011/04/26 2011/04/26 2011/05/04 2011/05/31 2011/05/31 2011/05/20 DATE REI YR1629086 YR1629087 YR1636123 YR1637719 YR1637720 YR1642625 YR1642626 YR1645228 YR1650665 YR1650666 YR1656127 YR1656128 REG. NUM.

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.

NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

Ontario ServiceOntario

LEND

REGISTRY

OFFICE #65

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE

03475-2054 (LT)
LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJE

PREPARED FOR LStorm01 ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* CERT/ CHKD O  $\circ$ U O O  $\circ$ THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY PARTIES TO OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY SORRENTI, DEREK DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK OLYMPIA TRUST SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST SORRENTI, B2B TRUST B2B TRUST B2B TRUST B2B TRUST PARTIES FROM 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. 2221563 ONTARIO INC. \$8,600,000 | 2221563 ONTARIO INC. SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK SORRENTI, DEREK \$2 \$2 \$2 \$2 AMOUNT TRANSFER OF CHARGE TRANSFER OF CHARGE TRANSFER OF CHARGE TRANSFER OF CHARGE INSTRUMENT TYPE REMARKS: YR1607456. YR1607456 NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE NOTICE REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607456 REMARKS: YR1607456. REMARKS: YR1607 MARKS: YR1607 REMARKS: YR1607 2011/07/19 2011/06/09 2011/06/09 2011/06/24 2011/06/24 2011/07/19 2011/07/28 2011/08/22 2011/07/28 DATE YR1699568 YR1668422 YR1660699 YR1660700 YR1680843 YR1680844 YR1685793 REG. NUM. YR1668421 YR1685794

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.

NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

REGISTRY

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* OFFICE #65

DATE INSTRUMENT TYPE	INSTRUMENT TYPE		AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
1607456						
9 2011/08/22 NOTICE \$2 2221563 ONTARIO INC. REMARKS: YR1607456	.ICE \$2		2221563 ONTARIO	INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	υ
2011/08/22 TRANSFER OF CHARGE SORRENTI, DEREK	IARGE	SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	υ
KEMPAKNS: 1K150/1436.  4 2011/08/31 NOTICE \$2 2221563 ONTARIO INC. REMPAKS: YR160/1456	*K100/435		2221563 ONTARIO 1	.NC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	υ
2011/08/31 TRANSFER OF CHARGE SORRENTI, DEREK REMARKS: YR1607/456.	NSFER OF CHARGE	SORRENII, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	υ
2011/09/09 TRANSFER OF CHARGE SORRENTI, DEREK REMARKS: YR1607456.	NSFER OF CHARGE	SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK		SORRENTI, DEREK B2BTRUST	U
. 2011/09/13 NOTICE \$2 2221563 ONTARIO INC. REMARKS: YR1607456	ICE \$2		2221563 ONTARIO IN	ö	SORRENTI, DEREK	υ
2011/09/13 TRANSFER OF CHARGE SORRENTI, DEREK REMARKS: YR1607/456.	NSFER OF CHARGE	SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	U
2011/09/22 NOTICE \$2 2221563 ONTARIO INC. REMARKS: YR1607456	ICE \$2		2221563 ONTARIO INC	.:	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
2011/09/22 TRANSFER OF CHARGE SORRENTI, DEREK RAMARKS: YR1607456.	NSFER OF CHARGE	SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	U
2011/10/13 NOTICE \$2   2221563 ONTARIO INC.	NOTICE \$2		2221563 ONTARIO INC		SORRENII, DEREK	Ö

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

LAND REGISTRY OFFICE #65 Ontario ServiceOntario

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \*

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456	456				
YR1726663	2011/10/13	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.			THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTLA IROSI COMPANI	
YR1737106 R <i>EI</i>	5 2011/11/02 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 456	\$	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
XR1737107	2011/11/02	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	O
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.			THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTLA TRUST COMPANY	
YR1746587 REI	7 2011/11/22 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 456	\$2	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1746588	2011/11/22	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENII, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRIIST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY HPF BANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRUST COMPANY	U
REI	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.		IIIE DRAN OF NOVA SCOLLA INCSI CORFRII	THE DRIVE OF NOVE COOLERS INCOL	
YR1757721 REI	. 2011/12/14 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 456	\$\$	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1757722	2011/12/14	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE RANK OF NIVA SCOTTA TRIIST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY HPF BANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.				
YR1768945 REI	5 2012/01/10 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE	\$2	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1768946	2012/01/10	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPTA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	Saturdadoda SMIM	GHEROTEN HANDER	אייר אייר אייר אייר אייר אייר אייר אייר	עווויייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

LAND REGISTRY Ontario ServiceOntario

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* OFFICE #65

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
YR1778209 REI	2012/01/31 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 7456	\$2	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	D
YR1778210 R <i>EI</i>	2012/01/31 TRA:	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	U
YR1791525 REI	2012/03/05 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 7456	22	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	O
YR1791526	2012/03/05	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTTA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	MARKS: YR1607	REMARKS: YR1607456. YR1607456				
YR1812940 REI	2012/04/25 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE	\$2	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1812941	2012/04/25	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOOTA TRIIST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE RANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRIST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	7456.		THE DANN OF NOVA SCOTIN INCC. CONTRIN	IIIE DRINI OF NOVA SCOTIA INCSI CORFRIII	
YR1827223 REI	3 2012/05/25 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 7456	48	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1827224	2012/05/25	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.				
YR1848606 <i>REI</i>	2012/07/04 NOT REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 1456	\$2	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
YR1848607	2012/07/04	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	<del>-</del> -	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	U
	NOTE: A	S SHITHER PROPERTIES S	SHOITED BE INVESTIGAT	TPTIVE INCONSTSTENCIES IF ANY	WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY	-

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

REGISTRY

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* OFFICE #65

DATE		INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
REMARKS: YR1607456. MULTI	456. MULTI			THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA IROST COMPANY	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOILA IRUST COMPANY	
2 2012/08/28 NOTICE REMARKS: YR1607456	NOTICE 456		φ. Ω	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
2012/08/28 TRANSFER OF CHARGE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE			SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE RANK OF NOVA SCOTTA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCONTA TRUST COMPANY	υ
REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.					
2014/09/26 TRANSFER OF CHARGE DEWANDERS. VP1607466	TRANSFER OF CHARGE			SORRENTI, DEREK B2B BANK OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B TRUST OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	O
100 Jan 100 Ja	.00					
2014/10/21 TRANSFER OF CHARGE REMARKS: YR1607/456.	TRANSFER OF CHARGE			SORRENTI, DEREK OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	SORRENTI, DEREK OLYMPTA TRUST COMPANY B2B TRUST THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	O
2014/10/30 CHARGE	CHARGE		\$4,500,000	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	DIVERSIFIED CAPITAL INC.	υ
2014/10/30 NO ASSGN RENT GEN REMARKS: YR2209128	NO ASSGN RENT GEN 128			2221563 ONTARIO INC.	DIVERSIFIED CAPITAL INC.	υ
2014/10/30 POSTPONEMENT	POSTPONEMENT			SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.	DIVERSIFIED CAPITAL INC.	S
1 2014/10/30 POSTPONEMENT PEWABEKG: VELEGIAGE VECCOUNTS	POSTPONEMENT  Ack VE2204014 VE22001			SORRENTI, DEREK OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B TRUST THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	DIVERSIFIED CAPITAL INC.	U
11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.	71/0	,				
2015/01/14 CHARGE	CHARGE		\$3,200,000	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	CENTRO MORIGAGE INC.	O
2015/01/14 POSTPONEMENT REMARKS: YR1416446 TO YR2242948	POSTPONEMENT 446 IO YR2242948			SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.	CENTRO MORIGAGE INC.	Ü
2015/01/14 POSTPONEMENT	POSTPONEMENT			SORRENTI, DEREK	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	U

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* LAND REGISTRY OFFICE #65

CERT/	СНКО				U		U		U			U		U		U		U		U		o	
	PARTIES TO				CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CHIMITA INCCI COMENIA	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B BANK	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTTA TRUST COMPANY		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CLIMITA INCOL CONFANI	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	OLIMPIA IROSI COMPANI	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CLIMETA INCOL COMPANI	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CERTIFE IN TROCE CONFINE	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	0.000	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	OLIMFIA IROSI COMFANI
	PARTIES FROM	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CLINETS INCC. CCRESA.	SORRENTI, DEREK B2B BANK	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTTA TRUST COMPANY		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CLIMETA INCOL CONFRMI	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	OLIMPIA IKOSI COMPANI	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CLIMETA INCOL CONFRMI	2221563 ONTARIO INC.		SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	OLIMFIA IKOSI COMFANI
	AMOUNT			2242948																			
	INSTRUMENT TYPE			REMARKS: YR1607456, YR2204014 TO YR2242948	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	.48.	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	148	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		.56.	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	14.8	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	148	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	14.8	NOTICE	14.8	POSTPONEMENT	REMARKS: YR1416446 TO YR2242948	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	148
	DATE			MARKS: YR16074	2015/01/14	REMARKS: YR2242948.	2015/01/29	REMARKS: YR2242948	2015/02/19		REMARKS: YR1607456.	2015/02/23	REMARKS: YR2242948	2015/04/09	REMARKS: YR2242948	2015/04/21	REMARKS: YR2242948	2015/06/09	REMARKS: YR2242948	2015/06/09 E	MARKS: YR14164	2015/06/09	REMARKS: YR2242948
	REG. NUM.			REI	YR2242978	REI	YR2249175	REI	YR2257613		REI	YR2258713	REI	YR2276417	RE	YR2280706	REI	YR2302493	RE	YR2302500	RE	YR2302501	REI

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

Ontario ServiceOntario REGISTRY OFFICE #65

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

PAGE 10 OF15 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01 ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43.44

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \*

				CENTIFIED IN ACCONDANCE WITH THE DAND TILDES ACT SCHOOL TO RESERVE	SUBJECT TO RESERVALIONS IN CROWN GRAIN. "	
REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
YR2317841	2015/07/08	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	٥
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948				
YR2349339	2015/09/01	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC. OLYMPTA TRIST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948				
YR2352237	2015/09/04	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK OT VARET A TEREGE CAMBANY	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
				B2B BAIN THOSE CONTINUE THE BAIN OF NOVE SCOTTE TRIEST COMPANY	DEB BAIN OF NOVA SCOTTA TRIST COMPANY	
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	7456.				
YR2359250	2015/09/22	NOTICE		2221563 ONTARIO INC.	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	U
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948			OLIMETA INOSI COMPANI	
YR2359252	2015/09/22	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	Ů.
RE	WARKS: YR2242	REMARKS: YR2242948		ULINETS INOSI CONFRAI	OLIMITE INOSI CONFRIN	
YR2373600	2015/10/19	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK	U
				OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	OLYMIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	7456.		THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	
YR2383204	2015/11/03	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	O
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948		ULINETS INOSI CONFRAI	OLIMITE INCCI CONFENI	
YR2399061	2015/12/03	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC.	OO
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948		OLIMETA INUSI CUMPANI	OLIMFIA INUSI COMPANI	
YR2404312	2015/12/15	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK	Ů.
					OLIMELA IROSI COMPANI B2B TRUST	
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	7456.		THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	
YR2404314	2015/12/15	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK	υ -

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PAGE 11 OF 15 PREPARED FOR LStorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* LAND REGISTRY OFFICE #65

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
				OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	
RE	REMARKS: YR160/456.	456.				
YR2408708	2015/12/22	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		CENTRO MORTGAGE INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	CENTRO MORTGAGE INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	U
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	948				
YR2413640	2016/01/08	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENII, DEREK	SORRENII, DEREK	U
		, ,		OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	,
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.		THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	
YR2434381	2016/02/23	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENII, DEREK	SORRENTI, DEREK	O
				OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	
				BZB BANK THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	BZB BANK THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	
RE	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.				
YR2457912	2016/04/15	NOTICE		2221563 ONTARIO INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	O.
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	948			ULIMPIA IKUSI CUMPANI	
YR2457913	2016/04/15	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	υ
RE.	MARKS: YR2242	REMARKS: YR2242948, YR2408708 YR2242948		OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	, .
YR2460994	2016/04/22	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	O_
RE.	REMARKS: YR2242948	948		OLIMETA INOSI COMPANI	CLIMFIA IROSI COMFANI	
YR2471252	2016/05/13	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	O.
RE.	REMARKS: YR2242948	948	,	CLIMITA INCOI CONFANI	CLIMFIR IROSI COMPANI	
YR2480017	2016/06/01	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	Ů,
RE	REMARKS: YR2242948	948		CLIMITA INCOL CONFINI	CLIMETA INCOL CORFANI	
YR2505546	2016/07/13	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		SORRENTI, DEREK	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	U
	NOTE: A	o parmagacaa Swinicia	ngothodynkt ad diffoli	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY NOME: ADJOINING DEODEDFIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCEDENTIVE INCONSTSTENCIES ITE ANY MITTH DESCRIPTION	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

LAND REGISTRY OFFICE #65

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \*

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PAGE 12 OF 15 PREPARED FOR LStorm01

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
				THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY B2B BANK	
R	REMARKS: YR1607456.	456.				
YR2510956	2016/07/22	CHARGE	\$5,900,000	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	S
YR2510957	2016/07/22 EMARKS: YR1416	2016/07/22 POSTPONEMENT REMARKS: YR1416446 TO YR2510956		SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	O
YR2510958	2016/07/22	POSTPONEMENT		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	U
R	EMARKS: YR1607	REMARKS: YR1607456, YR2505546 TO YR2510956	:510956	DZB DANN		
YR2510962	2016/07/22	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	٥
R	REMARKS: YR2510956.	.956.				
YR2511199	2016/07/22	APL CONSOLIDATE		2221563 ONTARIO INC.		٥
YR2516850	2016/08/02	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	S
R	REMARKS: YR2242948	3948		ODINITE TROOP CONTRACT	0011111 1001 00111111	
YR2523368	2016/08/12	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	٥
R	REMARKS: YR2510956	956		OLINETA INOSI CONFRANI	OLIMETA INOSI COMPANI	
YR2530787	2016/08/25	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	S
YR2541971	2016/09/13	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	S
YR2561795	2016/10/18 TRA	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	U
YR2561798	2016/10/18	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	O
æ	REMARKS: YR2242948	948				

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

LAND REGISTRY

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PAGE 13 OF 15 PREPARED FOR LStorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* OFFICE #65

CHKD	٥				υ υ		υ	U	U			U		S		υ	O		D		υ	
PARTIES TO	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPTA TRIIST COMPANY	B2B BANK	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	CULUETA INCCI CONEANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	CULUETA INCCI CONFANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTCAGES CANADA INC.	OLYMFIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLIMPIA IROSI COMPANI 71964, YR2595214, YR2607517,	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLIMFIA IRUSI CUMPANI
PARTIES FROM	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	B2B BANK	THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY		2221563 ONTARIO INC.		2221563 ONTARIO INC.		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	2221563 ONTARIO INC.	DLIMPIA INCST AMENDING CHARGE YR2510956, YR2510957, YR2510962, YR2523368, YR2530787, YR2541971, YR2561795, YR2571964, YR2595214, YR2607517, YR261719, YR2633539, YR2633896 AND YR2643520	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	YR2510956, YR2643520 OLIMFIA IROSI COMFANI
AMOUNT	ШС	, ш	<u> </u>		ш О		ш О		<u>—</u> —	<u> </u>		- (4)		25		ш 0			25	YR2510957, YR2510951 YR2643520	<u> </u>	
INSTRUMENT TYPE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE		, L	456.	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	REMARKS: YR2510956 & YR2561795	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	V U C	956	NOTICE	948	NOTICE	956	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	REMARKS: ORIGINAL CHARGE IS YR2510956.	NOTICE	REMARKS: AMENDING CHARGE YR2510956, YR2617119, YR2633539, YR2633696 AND	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	REMARKS: YR2510956, YR2643520
DATE	2016/10/21			KEMAKKS: IK16U/456.	2016/11/02	MARKS: YR2510	2016/12/13	2017/01/11	2017/01/30	OFFICEN . DATE	REMARKS: YRZ510956	2017/02/15	REMARKS: YR2242948	2017/03/02	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/03/02	2017/03/24	WARKS: ORIGIN	2017/04/06	MARKS: AMENDI 2617719, YR26	2017/04/25	MARKS: YR2510
REG. NUM.	YR2564016			KE	YR2571964	REI	YR2595214	YR2607517	YR2617719	E C	KE	YR2626191	RE	YR2633539	REI	YR2633696	YR2643520	REI	YR2650434	REI	YR2657585	REI

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

LAND REGISTRY

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* \* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT OFFICE #65

CERT/ CHKD																			
PARTIES TO	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. COMPANY	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.  OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY					BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.		BUILDING &DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	CLIMETA INCOL COMPANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	ODIMETA INOSI COMPANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLIMPIA INUSI COMPANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OBINETA INOSI COMPANI		O	ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE
PARTIES FROM	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC. OLYMPIA TRUST COMPANY	2221563 ONTARIO INC.		*** COMPLETELY DELETED *** DEEP FOUNDATIONS CONTRACTORS INC.	*** COMPLETELY DELETED *** DEEP FOUNDATIONS CONTRACTORS INC.		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.		2221563 ONTARIO INC.		BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLIMPIA IKOSI COMPANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLYMFIA IKUSI COMFANI	BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT MORTGAGES CANADA INC.	OLIMPIA IROSI COMPANI	*** COMPLETELY DELETED *** M.G.R. CONTRACTING AND MAINTENANCE LTD.	DE HODGE CONTRACTING INC.	DE HODGE CONTRACTING INC.
AMOUNT																		\$559,984	
INSTRUMENT TYPE	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	NOTICE	956	CONSTRUCTION LIEN	APL DEL CONST LIEN	216.	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	.956.	NOTICE	956	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	956	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	956	TRANSFER OF CHARGE	956	CONSTRUCTION LIEN	CONSTRUCTION LIEN	CERTIFICATE 153
DATE	2017/05/16	2017/05/16	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/05/19	2017/06/12	REMARKS: YR2671216.	2017/06/12	REMARKS: YR2510956.	2017/01/17	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/07/17	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/08/02	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/08/10	REMARKS: YR2510956	2017/12/13	2017/12/21	3 2018/01/16 CEF REMARKS: YR2777153
REG. NUM.	YR2669306	YR2669351	RE	YR2671216	YR2683637	REI	YR2683728	REI	YR2703133	REI	YR2703134	REL	YR2712105	REL	YR2715536	REI	YR2773053	YR2777153	YR2784028 REN

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY. NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

PARCEL REGISTER (ABBREVIATED) FOR PROPERTY IDENTIFIER

03475-2054 (LT)

ON 2021/05/20 AT 13:43:44 PREPARED FOR Lstorm01

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \* OFFICE #65 LAND REGISTRY

CERT/ CHKD		U	U						
PARTIES TO								2833367 ONTARIO LIMITED	
PARTIES FROM	*** COMPLETELY DELETED *** M.G.R CONTRACTING AND MAINTENANCE LTD.	SUNBELT RENTALS OF CANADA INC.	SUNBELT RENTALS OF CANADA INC.	*** COMPLETELY DELETED *** 2221563 ONTARIO INC. FORTRESS CRATES LANDING 2013 INC.		DE HODGE CONTRACTING INC.	SUNBELT RENTALS OF CANADA INC.	\$13,000,000 DIVERSIFIED CAPITAL INC.	2833367 ONTARTO LIMITED
AMOUNT		\$82,913						\$13,000,000 ATEMENTS.	
INSTRUMENT TYPE	CERTIFICATE	2018/02/13 CONSTRUCTION LIEN	CERTIFICATE 219	2018/10/12 APL DEL CONST LIEN	053.	APL DEL CONST LIEN 153.	YR3250336 2021/05/13 APL DEL CONST LIEN REMARKS: YR2824874.	YR3250337 2021/05/13 TRANS POWER SALE SIATEMENTS: YR2209128. PLANNING ACT STATEMENTS.	YR3250487 2021/05/14 NO CHNG ADDR OWNER
DATE	1 2018/01/19 CEF REMARKS: YR2773053	2018/02/13	1 2018/05/09 CEF REMARKS: YR2795219	2018/10/12	REMARKS: YR2773053.	5 2021/05/13 APL REMARKS: YR2777153.	5 2021/05/13 APL REMARKS: YR2824874.	2021/05/13 MARKS: YR2209	2021/05/14
REG. NUM.	YR2785684	YR2795219	YR2824874 REI	YR2885358	REI	YR3250335 REI	YR3250336 REI	YR3250337 REI	YR3250487

## Appendix 5:

Sample Crates Landing Loan Agreement (redacted)

#### **LOAN AGREEMENT**

THIS AGREEMENT made as of the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2011.

DEREK SORRENTI, IN TRUST FOR

BETWEEN:

THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTA TRUST COMPANY IN TRUST FOR SDRSP NO
and/or
B2B TRUST IN TRUST FOR SDRSP NO
and/or

an individual resident in the Province of Ontario

(hereinafter referred to as the "Lender" or collectively as "Lenders", as applicable)

#### **AND**

#### **2221563 ONTARIO INC.,**

a corporation incorporated under the laws of the province of Ontario

(hereinafter referred to as the "Borrower" as applicable )

WHEREAS the Lender has agreed to lend and the Borrower has agreed to borrow
the sum of (the "Principal Sum") in
connection with the development and construction of residential condo real estate premises situated
at 230-240 Cameron Crescent, Keswick, ON, L4P 3T6. (the "Development");

**AND WHEREAS** the Borrower agrees to pay to the Lender interest on the Principal Sum at the rate of Eight Percent per annum (8.00% p.a.), calculated annually, during the term of this Agreement;

**AND WHEREAS** the Borrower has agreed to register a second mortgage/charge in favour of the Lender, or the Lender's nominee, as security for repayment of the said loan upon the properties described in Schedule "A" attached hereto;

**AND WHEREAS** the Borrower agrees to repay the Principal Sum to the Lender on or before January 21, 2014 together with interest as specified herein;

**AND WHEREAS** the Lenders and the Borrower wish to evidence their agreement in respect of the said loan (herein referred to as the "Agreement" or the "Loan Agreement");

**AND WHEREAS** the Lenders each acknowledge that security under the Loan Agreement shall be granted, *inter alia*, in the form of a participating interest in a syndicated second charge/mortgage with other Lenders ("Charge/Mortgage") as more fully described herein;

NOW THEREFORE THIS AGREEMENT WITNESSETH THAT in consideration of the covenants, agreements, warranties and in consideration of the mutual premises set out herein and the payment of TEN DOLLARS (\$10.00) by each of the parties to the other (the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged by each of the parties), the Parties hereby respectively covenant and agree as follows:

## **ARTICLE 1 - RECITALS**

1.01

The recitals above are true and accurate in all respects.

## **ARTICLE 2 - CURRENCY**

2.01 All dollar amounts referred to in this Agreement and schedules annexed hereto are in Canadian funds and all sums of money required to be paid or advanced hereunder shall be paid or advanced in lawful money of Canada.

## ARTICLE 3 - SCHEDULES

3.01

The following are the schedules attached to and incorporated in this Agreement by reference and deemed to be a part thereof:

Schedule "A" – Lands to be Charged/Mortgaged Schedule "B" – Schedule of Interest Payments Schedule "C" – Permitted Encumbrances

# ARTICLE 4 - AGREEMENT TO LEND

4.01 The Lender agrees to provide a loan to the Borrower for the Principal Sum. The loan amount so advanced is subject to a Lender's fee Zero Dollars (\$.00), which shall be deducted from the Principal Sum and remitted to the Lender. The Borrower acknowledges itself indebted to the Lender in the amount of the Principal Sum plus interest as calculated and determined herein and the Borrowers jointly and severally promise to pay to the Lender the Principal Sum plus interest pursuant to the terms and conditions enumerated herein.

4.02 For greater certainty, interest on the Principal Sum shall accrue at a rate Eight Percent (8.00%) per annum, calculated annually, from the date of advance by the Lender to the Borrower, until January 21, 2014 (the "Due Date"). The Borrower shall remit interest payments to the Lender quarterly in accordance with a pre-determined schedule, attached hereto as Schedule "B". The inital interest payment from the Borrower to the Lender shall be pro rata on a per diem basis calculated from the date of the advance by the Borrower to the date of the first scheduled payment, April 21, 2011.

### ARTICLE 5 - SECURITY

5.01 As security for the Loan, the Borrower shall give to the Lender(s):

A second charge/mortgage on the lands descried in Schedule "A" attached hereto for the sum of FOUR MILLION, EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$4,800,000.00); This charge/mortgage shall rank pari passu to an exsisting second mortgage charge registered for a face value of \$6,494,182.00.

A completed pari passu agreement between the parties outlined in schedule "C - exsisting encumbrances"

The Lenders and the Borrower each acknowledge that the said second charge/mortgage registered against title to the Lands pursuant to the Loan Agreement shall initially be for the sum of FOUR MILLION, EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$4,800,000.00). The Lenders and the Borrower further acknowledge and agree that upon the completion of certain development and construction milestones on the Property by the Borrower, it is anticipated that the said second charge shall from time to time be amended during the term of the Loan Agreement to a maximum of EIGHT MILLION, SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$8,600,000.00).

The Charge/Mortgage, as amended form time to time, shall be registered in the name of "Derek Sorrenti" as trustee for all non-registered investors, and in the name of the Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company or in the name of B2B Trust Company for all registered investors. The interests of all registered and non-registered investors shall rank pari-passu as between Derek Sorrenti, B2B Trust Company and the Bank of Nova Scotia Trust Company.

The Parties each acknowledge that the registered amount of the Charge/Mortgage may be amended from time to time in accordance with the terms of this Loan Agreement, and the Parties further hereby acknowledge, consent and direct that any actions which may from time to time be required to amend of the Charge/Mortgage in accordance with the foregoing terms are hereby permitted and authorized.

5.02 Reasonable legal fees and disbursements of the Lenders shall be paid by the Borrower and may be deducted from each advance to the Borrower made pursuant to this Loan Agreement.

#### ARTICLE 6 – COVENANTS, REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES

- 6.01 The Borrower represens and warrants to the Lenders the following (which shall survive the execution and delivery of this Agreement), the truth and accuracy of which are a continuing condition of the continued advances of the Loan by the Lenders to the Borrower:
  - (a) The Borrower has been duly incorporated and is validly subsisting as a corporation under the Business Corporations Act (Ontario), is duly qualified to carry on its business in the jurisdiction in which it carries on business, has the power and authority to enter into and perform its obligations under this Agreement, the Charge/Mortgage and all instruments and agreements delivered pursuant hereto and thereto, is the registered owner of the Property, is legally entitled to carry on its business as currently conducted or as currently contemplated, and has obtained all material licenses, permits and approvals from all governments, governmental commissions, boards and other agencies of jurisdictions in which it carries on (or contemplates carrying on) business which are required in respect connection with the development of the Property. The Borrower or its solicitor has delivered to the Lenders, or its solicitor, copies of the constating documents of the Borrower and the Lenders' solicitor has obtained a legal opinion from the Borrower's solicitor that the Borrower is authorized to enter into this Loan Agreement.
  - (b) The execution, delivery and performance of this Loan Agreement, Charge/Mortgage and every instrument or agreement delivered or to be delivered pursuant hereto and thereto has been duly authorized by all requisite action on the part of the Borrower; and this Agreement and all instruments and agreements delivered or to be delivered pursuant hereto and thereto have been, or will be, duly executed and delivered by the Borrower, and this Loan Agreement, the Charge/Mortgage, and each agreement and instrument delivered or to be delivered pursuant hereto and thereto constitutes, or when delivered will constitute, a valid and binding obligation of the Borrower enforceable in accordance with its terms, subject to the application of bankruptcy, insolvency and similar laws affecting the enforcement of creditors' rights generally and the fact that the right to obtain judicial orders requiring specific performance or other equitable remedies is in the discretion of the court. There are no actions, suits or proceedings pending or to the best of the Borrowers' knowledge threatened against or affecting the Borrower at law or in equity or before or by any governmental department, commission, board, bureau, agency or instrumentality, domestic or foreign, or before any arbitrator of any kind which, if determined adversely, would result in any adverse change in the Borrower's business, operations, the Property, assets or condition, financial or otherwise, or in the Borrower's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement, the Charge/Mortgage or any agreement or instrument delivered or to be delivered pursuant hereto or thereto; and the Borrower is not in default with respect to any judgment, order, writ, injunction, decree, award, rule or regulation of any court, arbitrator or governmental department, commission, board, bureau, agency or instrumentality, domestic or foreign, which default(s), either separately or in the aggregate, would result in any such adverse change.
  - (c) The Borrower is not subject to any judgment, order, writ, injunction, decree or award or any rule or regulation having restricted aplication to the said Borrower, which, in the opinion of the Lenders acting reasonably, adversely affects, or in the future is likely to adversely affect, the Property, the Borrower, or the said Borrower's business, operations, or financial assets.

- (d) The Borrower is not in default beyond any period of grace in payment of any amount under any guarantee, bond, debenture, note or other instrument evidencing any indebtedness or under the terms of any instrument pursuant to which any of the foregoing has been issued or made and delivered.
- (e) The Borrower acknowledges that Derek Sorrenti is listed as a the Chargee/Mortgagee of the Charge/Mortgage, in his capacity as trustee only, and that Derek Sorrenti does not maintain any interest whatsoever in the Property or the Development, nor is Derek Sorrenti advancing any funds towards the Loan. Derek Sorrenti is listed as Chargee/Mortgagee for the sake of expediency and efficiency only.
- (f) The Borrower shall and does indemnify and hold harmless the Lenders and Derek Sorrenti from and against all losses, claims, damages, liabilities, and expenses, to which any such person or entity may become subject arising out of or in connection with this Loan Agreement, the use of proceeds, or any related transaction or any claim, litigation, investigation or proceeding, relating to any of the foregoing, regardless of whether the Lenders and/or Derek Sorrenti is a party thereto, and to reimburse any and all of the Lenders and/or Derek Sorrenti, forthwith upon demand for any reasonable, legal or other expenses incurred in connection with investigating or defending any of the foregoing.
- (h) The Borrower has not withheld from the Lenders or from the general public, information which adversely affects, or so far as it can now reasonably foresee, will adversely affect the Property or the said Borrower's assets, liabilities, affairs, business, operations or conditions, financial or otherwise, or its ability to perform its obligations under this Loan Agreement, the Charge/Mortgage or any agreements or instruments delivered pursuant hereto or thereto.
- (i) The Borrower acknowledges that its execution and delivery of this Loan Agreement, the Charge/Mortgage or any agreements or instruments delivered pursuant hereto or thereto (hereinafter the "Loan Documents") and the consummation of the transactions herein contemplated, does not and will not conflict with, and does not and will not result in any breach of, any of the provisions of the constating documents of the said Borrower or of any agreements or instruments to which the said Borrower is a party or by which the Property or any of the said Borrower's property and assets are bound.
- (j) The Borrower has good and marketable title to the Property and its assets free from all mortgages, security interests, liens, pledges, charges, encumbrances, title retention agreements, options or adverse claims, other than Permitted Encumbrances as identified in Schedule "C" Permitted Encumbrances attached hereto.
- (k) The Borrower has filed or caused to be filed, in a timely manner all tax returns, reports and declarations, which are required to be filed by it. All information in such tax returns, reports and declarations is complete and accurate in all material respects. The Borrower has paid or caused to be paid all taxes due and payable or claimed due and payable in any assessment received by it, except taxes the validity of which are being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings diligently pursued and available to the said Borrower and with respect to which adequate reserves have been set aside on its books. Adequate provision has been made for the payment of all accrued and unpaid federal, provincial, local, foreign and other taxes whether or not yet due and payable and whether or not disputed.
- (1) The Borrower is not in default in any material respect under, or in violation in any material respect of any of the terms of, any agreement, contract, instrument, lease or other commitment to which it is a party or by which it or any of its assets are bound and the said Borrower is in compliance in all material respects with all applicable provisions of laws, rules, regulations, licenses, permit, approvals and orders of any foreign, federal, provincial, or local governmental authority.
- (m)The Borrower is now in compliance with all environmental laws and regulations in respect of the Property and the Borrower undertakes to take all necessary action to obtain any and all environmental permits and/or regulatory approvals necessary for the Borrower to develop the Property in accordance with the laws and regulations of the province of Ontario and the appropriate local municipality.
- (n) The Borrower has not caused or permitted and are not legally responsible for, nor do

- they have knowledge of, any release, discharge or disposal of any hazardous material on, from, to or under the Property or any other property or asset of the Borrower.
- (o) The Borrower shall notify the Lenders immediately in the event of a default in the payment of any indebtedness for borrowed money, pursuant to the Loan Documents, or pursuant to any other loan agreement to which the Borrower is party to, whether such indebtedness now exists or shall hereafter be created. The Borrower shall also notify the Lender immediately in the event of an event of default under any mortgage, indenture or instrument to which the Borrower is a Party.
- (p) The Borrower have not received any written notice of nor does the Borrower have any knowledge of any claims, actions, charges, suits, permit revocations, remedial Orders or other current or pending proceedings ("Environmental Claims") relating to any breach of any applicable environmental laws or regulations involving the Property.
- (q) All representations and warranties of the Borrower contained in this Loan Agreement or in any Loan Documents referenced herein shall survive the execution and delivery of this Loan Agreement and shall be deemed to have been made again to the Lenders on the date of each advance pursuant to the Loan and shall be conclusively presumed to have been relied on by the Lenders regardless of any investigation made or information possessed by the Lenders. The representations and warranties set forth herein shall be cumulative and in addition to any other representations or warranties which the Borrower shall now or hereafter give, or cause to be given, to the Lenders.
- (r) The Borrower further acknowledges and agrees that the terms of this Loan Agreement shall override the terms of any previous loan agreements to which the Borrower and the Lenders may be or may have been Parties.
- (s) The Borrower acknowledge that each Lender named as a Party to this Loan Agreement shall deliver an executed copy of this Loan Agreement to the Borrower. The Borrower acknowledges that each of said Lenders may have executed a loan agreement that has been amended to accommodate that particular Lender. The Borrower agrees to abide by the specific terms of each of said Loan Agreements.
- 6.02 The Lenders and the Borrower mutually acknowledge, represent and covenant as follows:
  - (a) Any amounts advanced by a Lender to the Borrower pursuant to this Loan Agreement shall occur in tranches ("Instalments"):
    - i) the inital face value of the Loan will be an initial installment of \$4,800,000.00;
    - it is anticipated that the face value of the Loan shall periodically increase upon the completion of certain construction and development milestones over the duration of the term in the form of various additional Instalments, to an total amount which shall not exceed the sum of \$8,600,000.00;
    - prior to the release of any funds by the solicitor for the Lenders to the solicitor(s) for the Borrower, each Party hereby irrevocably acknowledges and directs that their respective solicitors are authorized to and shall cause to be registered any such instruments on title to the Lands which in the sole discretion of the solicitor for the Lenders may be required as evidence of any sums advanced to the Borrower on the security of the Charge/Mortgage. The Lenders hereby waive any requirement to be notified of the registration of any subsequent instalments under the Charge/Mortgage.
  - (b) The Charge/Mortgage in which the Lenders have an interest pursuant to this Loan Agreement is a <u>second</u> ranking charge against title to the Lands. The Parties further acknowledge that the Borrower has obtained construction financing for the Development of the Property which constitutes a first ranking charge ("First Charge") against title to the Lands. THE LENDER HEREBY UNDERSTANDS, CONSENTS AND AGREES THAT THIS FIRST CHARGE SHALL PERIODICALLY INCREASE OVER THE TERM OF THIS SECOND

CHARGE/MORTGAGE. THE LENDER HEREBY AGREES THAT ITS INTERESTS SHALL BE POSTPONED AND STAND STILL TO ANY INCREASE IN THE FIRST CHARGE, TO A MAXIMUM OF \$40,000,000.00 but that there shall be no other postponements or encumbrances which affect the position or security afforded by the second Charge/ Mortgage contemplated herein.

#### **ARTICLE 7 - DEFAULT**

- 7.01 On the happening of any of the following events of default the Lenders may, at their option, require the unpaid balance of the Principal Sum together with all interest accrued to become immediately due and payable by the Borrower.
  - (a) in the event that a Borrower fails to make the payments in the amounts and at the times specified in this Loan Agreement;
  - (b) in the event that a Borrower should breach any agreement entered into between the Lenders and the Borrower;
  - (c) in the event that a Borrower should become bankrupt or insolvent or should a Borrower be subject to the provisions of the *Bankruptcy Act* or any other *Act* for the benefit of creditors, or should a Borrower go into liquidation either voluntarily or under an order of a court of competent jurisdiction or make a general assignment for the benefit of creditors or otherwise acknowledge its insolvency;
  - (d) in the event that the Lenders in good faith believe that the prospect of payment or performance by a Borrower of the obligations under this Loan Agreement is impaired or that any collateral provided to the Lenders as security for payment of any obligations of a Borrower to the Lenders is in danger of being impaired, lost, damaged or confiscated.
  - (e) In the event of any default whatsoever with respect to any Charge/Mortgage registered against the Lands charged herein under this Charge/Mortgage, including without limitation, the commencement of power of sale proceedings under any Charge/Mortgage, at the option of the Lenders, all monies hereby secured together with accrued interest and all costs and fees thereon shall forthwith become due and payable by the Borrower to the Lenders.

On the happening of an event of default the Lenders may require the Borrower to repay all principal and interest outstanding and due by the Borrower to the Lenders pursuant to the Loan Documents, and the Lenders may take any enforcement action deemed necessary or advisable to realize on their security without the requirement of any further demand or notice to the Borrower.

#### **ARTICLE 8 - GENERAL**

8.01 This Agreement shall continue in force until the Borrower has no indebtedness or liability to the Lenders.

8.02 The terms of this Agreement shall bind and extend to and enure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective heirs, administrators, executors, legal personal representatives, successors and assigns.

8.03 The failure of any of the Parties to insist upon a strict performance of any of the terms or provisions of this Agreement or to exercise any option, right or remedy herein contained, shall not be construed as a waiver of such a term, provision, option, right or remedy, but the same shall continue or remain in full force and effect. No waiver by any of the parties of any term or provision hereof shall be deemed to have been made unless expressed in writing and signed by such party.

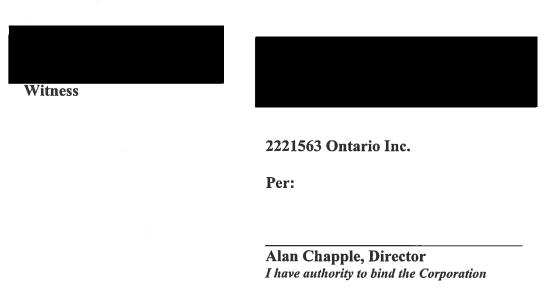
- 8.04 This Agreement shall be governed by the laws of the Province of Ontario.
- 8.05 Time shall be of the essence hereof.
- This Agreement contains the entire agreement between the Parties hereto and supersedes all prior agreements and understandings between the Parties in writing hereto.
- Any supplement, modification or amendment of any term, provision or condition of this Agreement shall not be binding or enforceable unless executed by the Parties in writing hereto.

Headings as used in this Agreement are solely for purposes of convenience and reference only and shall not be applied to explain, modify, limit or amplify the meaning, construction or interpretation of any of the provisions of this Agreement.

8.09 This Loan Agreement may be executed by the Parties herein in counterparts (which counterparts may be delivered by telecopier with the original forwarded immediately thereafter) each of which once executed and delivered shall be deemed to be an original and such counterparts together shall constitute one and the same instrument, which shall be sufficiently evidenced by any such counterparts.

8.10 If any article, section or any portion of any section of this Agreement is determined to be unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, that unenforceability or invalidity shall not affect the enforceability or validity of the remaining portions of this Agreement and such unenforceable or invalid article, section or portion thereof shall be severed from the remainder of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the date written on the first page hereof.



#### Schedule "A" - THE LANDS

Municipal Address: 230-240 Cameron Crescent, Keswick, ON, L4P 3T6

Legal Description: LT 1-15 PL 447 N Gwillimbury; GEORGINA; DPreda Dr PL 447 PT 2 65R18653 Georgina as stopped up and closed by by-law register as YR45264; LT 5 PL 170

#### Agreement.

- This Loan Agreement may be executed by the Parties herein in counterparts (which counterparts may be delivered by telecopier with the original forwarded immediately thereafter) each of which once executed and delivered shall be deemed to be an original and such counterparts together shall constitute one and the same instrument, which shall be sufficiently evidenced by any such counterparts.
- If any article, section or any portion of any section of this Agreement is determined to be unenforceable or invalid for any reason whatsoever, that unenforceability or invalidity shall not affect the enforceability or validity of the remaining portions of this Agreement and such unenforceable or invalid article, section or portion thereof shall be severed from the remainder of this Agreement.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the date written on the first page hereof.

Witness

2221563 Ontario Inc.

Per:

Alan Chapple, Director

I have authority to bind the Corporation

#### PARI PASSU AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT dated as of the  $17^{th}$  day of January , 2010

AMONG:

#### SNOXONS HOLDINGS INC.

(hereinafter referred to as the "Original 2nd Mortgagee")

OF THE FIRST PART;

- and -

# DEREK SORRENTI IN TRUST, B2B TRUST COMPANY AND THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA TRUST COMPANY

(hereinafter referred to as the "New 2nd Mortgagee")

OF THE SECOND PART;

(the **Original 2<sup>nd</sup> Mortgagee** and the **New 2<sup>nd</sup> Mortgagee** hereinafter being sometimes individually referred as a "**Mortgageee**" and sometimes collectively referred to as the "**Mortgagees**")

- and -

#### **2221563 ONTARIO INC.**

(hereinafter referred to as the "Borrower")

OF THE THIRD PART;

#### **RECITALS:**

- A. The Borrower has executed the first mortgage as listed on Schedule "A" hereto in favour of the Original 2nd Mortgagee (the "Original 2nd Mortgage Security").
- B. The Borrower has executed a second mortgage as listed on Schedule "B" in favour of the New 2nd Mortgagee (the "New 2nd Mortgage Security").
- C. The parties hereto desire to outline the respective priorities, rights and obligations of holders of the Original 2nd Mortgage Security and the New 2nd Mortgage Security.

**NOW THEREFORE THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH** that in consideration of the premises and other good and valuable consideration, the parties hereto hereby covenant, undertake, declare and agree as follows:

#### **ARTICLE 1 - DEFINITIONS**

In this Agreement, the following terms have the following meanings:

(i) "Property" means the property described in Schedule "C".

#### ARTICLE 2 – CONSENT

- 2.01 The Original 2nd Mortgagee hereby acknowledges its consent to the creation and issue by the Borrower of the New 2nd Mortgage Security to the New 2nd Mortgagee and to the incurring by the Borrower of the indebtedness evidenced thereby.
- 2.02 The New 2nd Mortgagee hereby acknowledges its consent to the creation and issue by the Borrower of the Original 2nd Mortgage Security to the Original 2nd Mortgagee and to the incurring by the Borrower of the indebtedness evidenced thereby.

#### **ARTICLE 3 – PRIORITY**

3.01 Notwithstanding any provision contained in the security documentation executed by the Borrower in connection with the Original 2nd Mortgage Security or the New 2nd Mortgage Security, and nothwithstanding that the Original 2nd Mortgagee and the New 2nd Mortgagee covenant and agree with each other that their respective security interest in the Property of the Borrower shall rank equally and they shall be entitled to share, on a pro rata basis, in the assets of the Borrower, in the event of the repayment of all or a portion of their respective security interests registered against the Borrower.

#### **ARTICLE 4 – ENFORCEMENT**

- 4.01 If either Mortgagee makes a demand or accelerates the time for payment of any indebtedness of the Borrower or gives notice to the Borrower of its intention to enforce security or commences proceedings in court or otherwise for the enforcement of any security or collection of any indebtedness of the Borrower, such Mortgagee, shall give the other Mortgagee seven (7) days notice of such intention, and shall from time to time, promptly provide the other Mortgagee, at its request, full information concerning the status of any action it has taken or is contemplating taking against the Borrower or any of its assets.
- 4.02 Any payments or distributions received by any Mortgagee contrary to the provisions hereof shall be received in trust for the benefit of the other Mortgagee and shall be paid to the Mortgagee or party so entitled.
- 4.03 Neither Mortgagee shall challenge or contest the validity, priority or enforceability of the security held by the other Mortgagee as set out herein. Neither Mortgagee shall take any steps or do or cause any act or thing to be done whereby the respective priorities of the Original 2<sup>nd</sup> Mortgagee nor the New 2<sup>nd</sup> Mortgagee as defined herein may be defeated or impaired. Neither Mortgagee shall claim or prove in the bankruptcy or insolvency of the

Borrower in competition with the other Mortgagee or in a manner inconsistent with this Agreement.

#### ARTICLE 5 - GENERAL

- 5.01 From time to time upon request therefor the Original 2nd Mortgagee and the New 2nd Mortgagee may advise each other of the particulars of the indebtedness and liability of the Borrowerand any other information about the Borrower to each other and all security held by each therefor and the Borrower hereby expressly consents to the sharing of information about the Borroweramong the Original 2nd Mortgagee and the New 2nd Mortgagee.
- 5.02 Each of the Original 2nd Mortgagee, New 2nd Mortgagee and the Borrower shall do, perform, execute and deliver all acts, deeds and documents as may be necessary from time to time to give full force and effect to the intent of this Agreement; provided, however, that no consent of the Borrowershall be necessary to any amendment of the terms hereof by the Original 2nd Mortgagee or the New 2nd Mortgagee unless the interests of the Borrower are directly affected thereby.
- 5.03 This Agreement may be executed in several counterparts, each of which when so executed shall be deemed to be an original and such counterparts together shall constitute one and the same instrument and shall be effective as of the formal date hereof.
- 5.04 This Agreement shall enure to the benefit of and be binding upon the parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns, and shall supercede and replace any other priority or similar agreement executed by the parties with respect to the matters contained herein; provided that a Mortgagee assigning or transferring any of the indebtedness of the Borrower or any security held in connection therewith shall first deliver to the other Mortgagee a written agreement by the proposed assignee or transferee in favour of the other Mortgagee acknowledging such proposed assignee or transferee to be bound by the provisions hereof to the same extent as the assignor or transferor.
- 5.05 This Agreement shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the Province of Ontario.
- Any demand, notice or communication to be made or given hereunder shall be in writing and may be made or given by: (i) personal delivery; or (ii) by transmittal by facsimile, or other electronic means of communication, other than e-mail, (with a copy to follow by regular mail), addressed to the respective parties as follows:

To the Borrower(s): 2221563 Ontario Inc., 230-240 Cameron Crescent, Keswick Ontario.

To the Original 2nd Mortgagee: Snoxons Holdings Inc., 2 Guthrei Court, Stouffville, Ontario.

# To the New 2nd Mortgagee:Derek Sorrenti In Trust,3800 Steeles Ave West Suite 400, Vaughan, Ontario, L4L 4G9

Facsimile No.

or to such other address or telex number or telecopy number as any party may from time to time notify the others in accordance with this Section 5.06. Any demand, notice or communication made or given by personal delivery shall be conclusively deemed to have been given on the day of actual delivery thereof or, if made or given by telex, telecopy or other electronic means of communication (other than e-mail), on the first business day following the transmittal thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this Agreement under the hands of their duly authorized officers.

ender

Name: Alan Chapple

Title: Officer and Director

We have authority to bind the Corporation

# To the New 2nd Mortgagee: Derck Sorrenti In Trust, 3800 Steeles Ave West Suite 400, Vaughan, Ontario, L4L 4G9

Facsimile No.

or to such other address or telex number or telecopy number as any party may from time to time notify the others in accordance with this Section 5.06. Any demand, notice or communication made or given by personal delivery shall be conclusively deemed to have been given on the day of actual delivery thereof or, if made or given by telex, telecopy or other electronic means of communication (other than c-mail), on the first business day following the transmittal thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties hereto have executed this Agreement under the hands of their duly authorized officers.

Lender:

Name: Alan Chapple
Title: Officer and Director

We have authority to bind the Corporation

#### SCHEDULE A

#### **Original 2nd Mortgage Security**

Snonoxs Holding Inc. Registered on December 9 2009 as Instrument No. YR 1416446 with a current balance of \$ 6,494,182.00.

#### **SCHEDULE B**

#### **NEW 2ND MORTGAGEE SECURITY**

TBA upon registration of new mortgage

Applicant Respondent

Court File No. CV-18-596204-00CL

# ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE (COMMERCIAL LIST)

**Proceedings commenced at Toronto** 

#### MOTION RECORD OF FAAN MORTGAGE ADMINISTRATORS INC., in its capacity as Court-appointed Trustee

(January 2022 Comprehensive Update)
VOLUME 1 OF 3

#### OSLER, HOSKIN & HARCOURT LLP

P.O. Box 50, 1 First Canadian Place Toronto, ON M5X 1B8

Michael De Lellis (LSUC# 48038U) Jeremy Dacks (LSUC# 41851R)

Tel: (416) 362-2111 Fax: (416) 862-6666

Lawyers for FAAN Mortgage Administrators Inc., in its capacity as Court-appointed Trustee of Building & Development Mortgages Canada Inc.